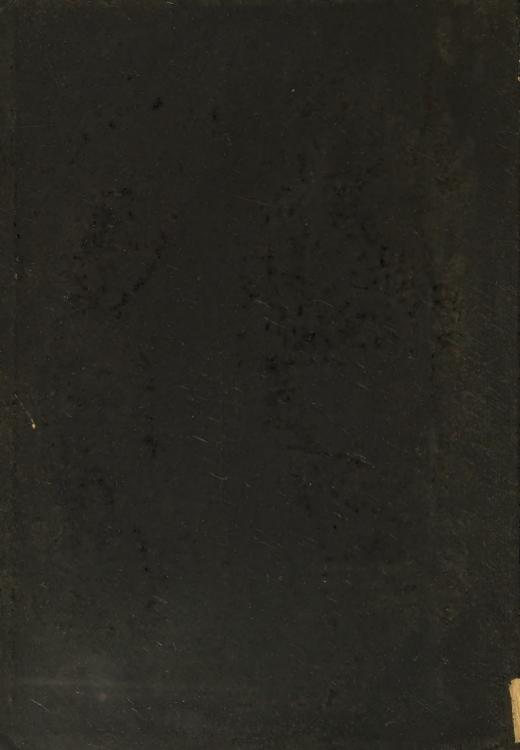
REFORMED CHURCH HYMNAL





CRESSMAN LIBRARY

CEDAR CREST COLLEGE

Presented by

Karl Lehr



Properly 7 St. Warks Reformed Clumch 580 192 allenbown. R. 574



THE

FYMNAL

OF THE

REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

PREPARED BY A COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Praise ye the Lord. Praise God in his sanctuary.

THE PUBLICATION AND SUNDAY-SCHOOL BOARD OF THE REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

FIFTEENTH AND RACE STREETS,

1915

COPYRIGHT 1890

By the General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States.

PREFACE.

THE Committee to whom was intrusted the work of preparing a Hymnal for the use of The Reformed Church in the United States has endeavored faithfully to abide by the instructions given at the time of its appointment at the meeting of the General Synod at Akron, Ohio, June, 1887, viz., "To prepare such a collection as may, in the judgment of the committee, be best adapted to the needs of the Reformed Church in the United States."

In now presenting to the Church the results of its long and arduous labors, the Committee desires first of all to return most devout thanks to the great Head of the Church for his most gracious guidance and help, and to pray that this collection of hymns of praise may for many years to come redound to his increasing glory in the service of the sanctuary, and furthermore to express the hope that this Hymnal may prove to be truly suited to the needs of the people of the Reformed Church and be abundantly blessed to their spiritual edification and profit.

To choose from the vast amount of material at hand and to decide what hymns should be admitted to the collection and what excluded, has been no easy task. On a careful examination, however, it will be found that very few, if any, of the good old hymns, endeared to our people from long usage, have been omitted; while on the other hand the claims of the more valuable amongst the modern and popular compositions have by no means been disregarded.

In preparing this collection the aim has been not only to choose the best hymns, but also to select the best music available (some of it at a very considerable cost for copyright privileges), and furthermore so to adapt the tunes to the words as at once to gratify a cultivated literary and musical taste and to insure the hearty enjoyment of the people. Of necessity by far the larger number of tunes are old. They have been so long in use and are so enshrined in the best affections of God's people, that to omit them would have been a serious offense. At the same time, also, much of the music will be found to be new. A vast number of so-called "popular tunes," whose favor is as surprising as it is ephemeral, have been studiously avoided; but those tunes of a more recent composition which appear to possess permanent and intrinsic value have been as carefully admitted.

It is now the pleasant duty of the Committee to acknowledge the uniform courtesy and kindness of many brethren in the ministry and amongst the laity

of the Church, during the preparation of this work, and more particularly to express their obligation to the following persons:

To Mr. H. T. Buckley, organist of Third Street Reformed church, Easton, Pa., to Mrs. H. M. Kieffer, of Easton, Pa., and to Miss Lizzie May Fitz, of Martinsburg, W. Va., for valuable assistance in the musical part of the work:

To Bishop J. H. Vincent, to Miss Alice Nevin, to Dr. E. P. Parker, to Professors J. H. Kurzenknabe, E. C. Zartman, Fred. Schilling and Ira D. Sankey for special privileges in the use of tunes of their composition:

To the following musical composers and publishers for permission to use tunes of their composition or ownership: Oliver Ditson & Co., Biglow & Main, John Church & Co., Mrs. Sarah N. Holbrook, Mrs. Lizzie Tourgee Estabrook, Mr. U. C. Burnap, Mr. Theo. E. Perkins, Mr. John R. Sweney, Mr. Wm. G. Fischer, John T. Grape; also to the Publication Board of the Reformed Church for permission to use the hymns composed by the Rev. Dr. E. H. Higbee and the Rev. Dr. E. H. Nevin, and for all music selected from "Tunes for Worship," by Professor Henry Schwing:

And finally to Professor Henry Schwing both for permission to use music of his composition and for his valued services in editing the musical part of this collection.

May this Hymnal commend itself to the people of the Reformed Church in the United States. May it soon become the one book of praise in common use throughout all sections of the Church. And may God abundantly bless it to his service for many years to come.

H. M. KIEFFER,
J. A. HOFFHEINS,
JOHN M. SCHICK,
H. H. W. HIBSHMAN.

NOTICE.—Many hymns and tunes in this collection, as well as the arrangements and adaptations of music, are introduced "by permission," either purchased or given, and therefore can not be used without the consent of the authors or owners of the copyrights.

CONTENTS.

Pages.	PAGES.
GENERAL PRAISE 1-7	BURIAL
ADVENT SEASON 8-33	HARVEST AND THANKSGIVING . 281-294
CHRISTMAS SEASON 34-47	MORNING AND EVENING 295-316
NEW YEAR 48-52	OPENING AND CLOSING 317-325
EPIPHANY	CHILDREN'S SERVICE
LENT	MISCELLANEOUS
PASSION WEEK	CHANTS
EASTER SEASON 128-148	OIIIIII
ASCENSION DAY	RESPONSES AND DOXOLOGIES 389-395
WHITSUNTIDE 159-167	INDEX OF TUNES
TRINITY SUNDAY	METRICAL INDEX
TRINITY SEASON	INDEX OF SUBJECTS
BAPTISM AND CONFIRMATION . 238-247	INDEX OF AUTHORS
HOLY COMMUNION 248–259	HYMNS FOR THE CHURCH YEAR . 407
ORDINATION AND INSTALLATION 260-263	INDEX OF CHANTS 408
CORNER-STONE, AND CHURCH	200
CONSECRATION	INDEX OF FIRST LINES 409-414

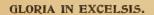


HYMNAL

of the

REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

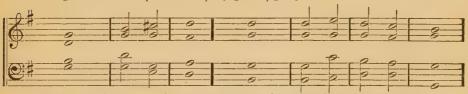
General Praise.



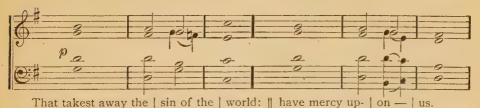
OLD CHANT.



Glory be to | God on | high: || and on earth | peace, good- | will toward | men. We praise Thee, we bless Thee, we | wor-ship | Thee: | we glorify Thee, we give thanks to | Thee for | thy great | glory.



O Lord God, | heavenly | King: || God the | Fa-ther | Al- — | mighty.
O Lord, the only-begotten Son, | Je-sus | Christ: || O Lord God, Lamb of God, | Son - | of the | Father,



Thou that takest away the | sin of the | world: | have mercy up- | on - | us. Thou that takest away the sin of the world: | re- ceive our prayer.

Thou that sittest at the right hand of God the Father: | have mercy up- |

on — l us.



For Thou only | art — | holy: || Thou | on-ly | art the | Lord.
Thou only, O Christ, with the | Ho-ly | Ghost: || art most high in the | glory of God the Father. A- men.

2 TE DEUM LAUDAMUS.



- I We praise | Thee, O | God; || we acknowledge | Thee to | be the | Lord. All the earth doth | worship | Thee, || the | Father | ever- | lasting.
- 2 To Thee all angels | cry a- | loud: || the heavens and | all the | powers there- | in.

 To Thee cherubim and | sera- | phim || con- | tinual- | ly do | cry,
- 3 Holy, holy, holy, Lord | God of | Sabaoth: || heaven and earth are fuli of the | majesty | of thy | glory.
 - The glorious company of the apostles | praise | Thee: || the goodly fellowship of the | prophets | praise | Thee:
- 4 The noble army of martyrs | praise— | Thee: || the holy Church throughout all the world | doth ac- | knowledge | Thee,
 - The | Fa | ther | of an | infinite | Majes- | ty;
- 5 Thine adorable, true and | only | Son: || also the | Holy | Ghost, the | Comforter.
 - Thou art the King of glory, | O | Christ: || Thou art the everlasting | Son— | of the | Father.
- 6 When Thou tookest upon Thee to de- | liver | man, || Thou didst humble Thyself to be | born | of a | Virgin;
 - When Thou hadst overcome the | sharpness of | death, || Thou didst open the kingdom of | heaven to | all be- | lievers.
- 7 Thou sittest at the right | hand of | God, || in the | glory | of the Father.
 - We believe that Thou shalt come to | be our | Judge: we therefore pray Thee, help thy servants, whom Thou hast redeemed | with thy | precious | blood.
- 8 Make them to be numbered | with thy | saints || in | glory | ever- | lasting.
 O Lord, | save thy | people || and | bless | thy | heritage.
- 9 Gov- | ern | them, | and | lift them | up for- | ever.
 - Day by day we | magnify | Thee: || and we worship thy name ever, | world with- | out | end.
- 10 Vouch- | safe, O | Lord, || to keep us this | day with- | out | sin.
 - O Lord, have | mercy up- | on us, || have | mer- -- | cy up- | on us.
- O Lord, let thy mercy | be up- | on us, || as our | trust is | in | Thee. O Lord, in Thee | have I | trusted: || let me | never | be con- | founded.



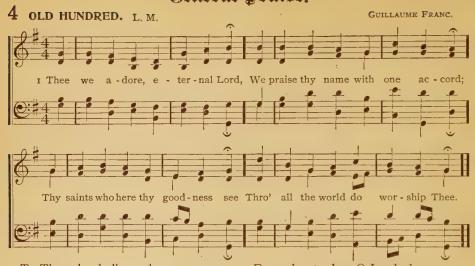


- The strain upraise of joy and praise, Alle- | lu-ia!
 To the glory of their King shall the ransomed | people sing, || Alle- | luia!
 Alle- | luia!
- 2 And the choirs that | dwell on high, Shall re-echo | through the sky, || Alle- | luia! || Alle- | luia!
- 3 They in the rest of Para- | dise who dwell, The blessed ones with joy the | chorus swell, || Alle- | luia! || Alle- | luia!
- 4 The planets glitt'ring on their | heavenly way, The shining constellations, | join and say, || Alle- | luia! || Alle- | luia!
- 5 Ye clouds that onward sweep, ye winds on | pinions light, Ye thunders, echoing loud and deep, ye lightnings, | wildly bright, || in sweet con- | sent unite || your Alle- | luia!
- 6 Ye floods and ocean billows, ye storms and | winter snow,
 Ye days of cloudless beauty, hoar frost and | summer glow,
 || Ye groves that wave in spring | and glorious | forests sing, || Alle- | luia!
- 7 First let the birds with painted | plumage gay, Exalt their great Creator's | praise and say, || Alle- | luia! || Alle- | luia!
- 8 Then let the beasts of earth, with | varying strain, Join in creation's hymn and | cry again, || Alle- | luia! || Alle- | luia!
- 9 Here let the mountains thunder forth so- | norous, || Alle- | luia! || There let the valleys sing in gentler | chorus, || Alle- | luia!
- Thou jubilant abyss of | ocean cry, | Alle- | luia! | Ye tracts of earth, and conti- | nents, reply, | Alle- | luia!
- II To God, who all cre- | ation made, The frequent hymn be | duly paid, || Alle- | luia! || Alle- | luia!
- This is the strain, the eternal strain, the Lord Al- | mighty loves, || Alle- | luia!

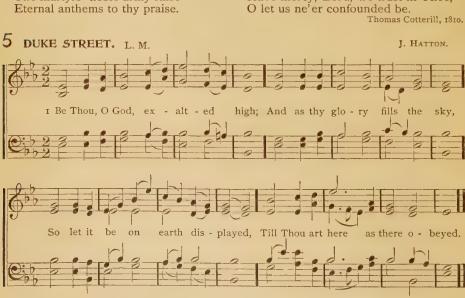
 This is the song, the heavenly song, that Christ, the | King approves, || Alle- | luia!
- 13 Wherefore we sing, both heart and voice a- | waking, || Alle- | luia! And children's voices echo, answer | making, || Alle- | luia!
- 14 Now from all men | be outpoured || Alleluia | to the Lord; || With Alleluia | evermore || the Son and Spirit | we adore.
- 15 Praise be done to the | Three in One. | Alle- | luia! || Alle- | luia! || Amen.

1

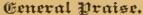
General Praise.

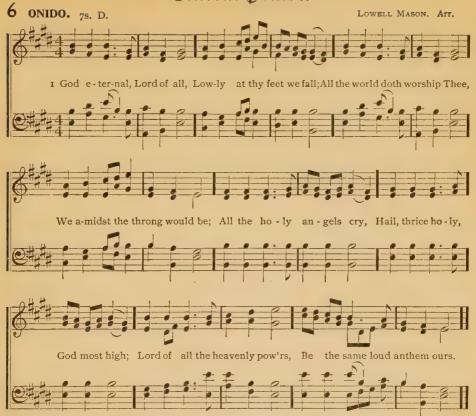


- 2 To Thee aloud all angels cry,
 The heavens and all the powers on high
 Thee, holy, holy, holy King,
 Lord God of hosts, they ever sing.
- 3 The apostles join the glorious throng, The prophets swell the immortal song, The martyrs' noble army raise Eternal anthems to thy praise.
- 4 From day to day, O Lord, do we Highly exalt and honor Thee; Thy name we worship and adore, World without end, forevermore.
- 5 Vouchsafe, O Lord, we humbly pray, To keep us safe from sin this day; Have mercy, Lord, we trust in Thee, O let us ne'er confounded be.



- 2 O God, my heart is fixed; 'tis bent Its thankful tribute to present; And with my heart my voice I'll raise To Thee, my God, in songs of praise.
- Thy praises, Lord, I will resound To all the listening nations round; Thy mercy highest heaven transcends; Thy truth beyond the clouds extends.





2 Glorified apostles raise,
Night and day, continual praise;
Hast Thou not a mission too
For thy children here to do?
With the prophets' goodly line
We in mystic bond combine;
For Thou hast to babes revealed
Things that to the wise were sealed.

3 Martyrs, in a noble host,
Of thy cross are heard to boast;
Since so bright the crown they wear,
We with them thy cross would bear,
All thy Church in heaven and earth,
Jesus, hail thy spotless birth;
Seated on the judgment-throne,
Number us among thine own.

J. E. Millard, tr.

7

- I GLORY be to God on high, God, whose glory fills the sky; Peace on earth to man forgiven, Man, the well-beloved of heaven. Sovereign Father, heavenly King, Thee we now presume to sing, Glad thine attributes confess, Glorious all and numberless.
- 2 Hail, by all thy works adored,
 Hail the everlasting Lord!
 Thee with thankful hearts we prove,
 God of power and God of love;
- Christ our Lord and God we own, Christ the Father's only Son, Lamb of God, for sinners slain, Saviour of offending man.
- 3 Jesus, in thy name we pray,
 Take, O take our sins away;
 Powerful Advocate with God,
 Justify us by thy blood;
 Hear, for Thou, O Christ, alone
 Art with thy great Father One;
 One the Holy Ghost with Thee,
 One supreme, eternal Three.

C. Wesley.

General Praise.



- 2 Hosanna! sovereign, Prophet, Priest,
 How vast thy gifts, how free!
 Thy blood, our life; thy word, our feast;
 Thy name, our only plea.
- 3 Hosanna! Master, lo, we bring
 Our offerings to thy throne;
 Not gold nor myrrh nor mortal thing,
 But hearts to be thine own.
- 4 Hosanna once thy gracious ear Approved a lisping throng; Be gracious still, and deign to hear Our poor but grateful song.
- 5 O Saviour, if redeemed by Thee, Thy temple we behold, Hosannas through eternity We'll sing to harps of gold. William H. Havergal, 1833.

6

bim and ser - a - phim, Ex - alt th' in-car-nate Word, Ex - alt th' in-car-nate Word.

General Praise.



2 Ever thus in God's high praises, Brethren, let our tongues unite, While our thoughts his greatness raises And our love his gifts excite. With his seraph train before Him, With his holy Church below,

Thus unite we to adore Him,
Bid we thus our anthem flow.

3 Lord, thy glory fills the heaven,
Earth is with its fulness stored;
Unto Thee be glory given,
Holy, holy, holy Lord.
Thus thy glorious name confessing,
We adopt the angels' cry,
Holy, holy, holy, blessing
Thee, the Lord our God most high.



2 Alleluia! Church victorious, Join the concert of the sky; Alleluia! bright and glorious, Lift, ye saints, this strain on high; We, poor exiles, Join not yet your melody.

3 Alleluia! strains of gladness
Suit not souls with anguish torn;
Alleluia! sounds of sadness

Best become our state forlorn; Our offenses

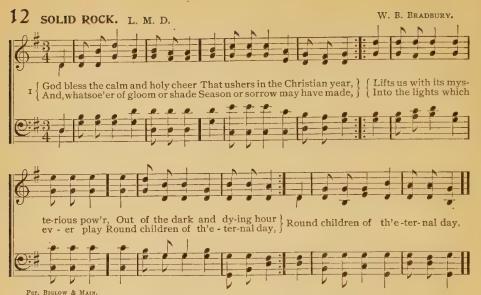
We with bitter tears must mourn.

John Chandler, 1837.

4 But our earnest supplication,
Holy God, we raise to Thee;
Visit us with thy salvation,
Make us all thy joys to see;
Alleluia!
Ours at length this strain shall be.

.

Advent.

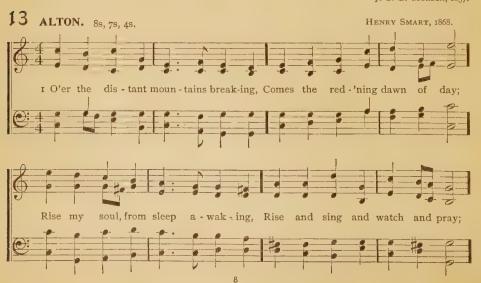


2 Blest Advent of our ling'ring Lord!
How high the hope, how sure the word,
That thus, with every year's return,
Makes our dull hearts within us burn
For that long-sought and promised day,
When heaven and earth shall pass away,
And Christ from highest heavens shall
come

To take his waiting people home.

3 Since childhood's early hours, our eyes Have watch'd the east for red'ning skies;

Year after year has Advent brought
Nearer to us the prize we sought;
But still it lingers—O that we
Were more prepared to welcome Thee!
Thine advent, with its angel throng,
Would not be tarrying, Lord, so long.
J. S. B. Monsell, 1857.







2 O Thou long-expected, weary
Waits my anxious soul for Thee;
Life is dark and earth is dreary,
Where thy light I do not see.
O my Saviour,
When wilt Thou return to me?

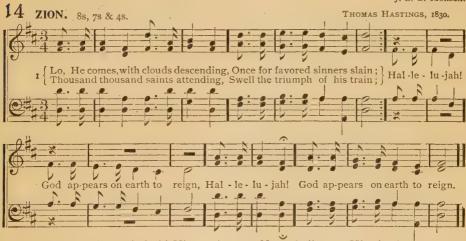
3 Long, too long in sin and sadness,
Far away from Thee I pine;
When, O when, shall I the gladness
Of thy Spirit feel in mine?
O my Saviour,
When shall I be wholly thine?

4 Nearer is my soul's salvation,
Spent the night, the day at hand;
Keep me in my lonely station,
Watching for Thee, till I stand,
O my Saviour,

In thy bright and promised land, 5 With my lamp well trimmed and

burning,

Swift to hear and slow to roam,
Watching for thy glad returning,
To restore me to my home,
Come, my Saviour,
O my Saviour, quickly come.
J. S. B. Monsell.



2 Every eye shall now behold Him, Robed in dreadful majesty; Those who set at naught and sold Him, Pierced and nailed Him to the tree, Deeply wailing, Shall the true Messiah see.

3 Every island, sea and mountain,
Heaven and earth shall flee away;
All who hate Him must, confounded,
Hear the trump proclaim the day;
Come to judgment,
Come to judgment, come away.

4 Now redemption, long expected, See in solemn pomp appear; All his saints, by man rejected, Now shall meet Him in the air; Hallelujah!

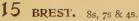
See the day of God appear.

5 Answer thine own bride and Spirit, Hasten, Lord, the general doom; The new heav'n and earth t' inherit, Take thy pining exiles home; All creation

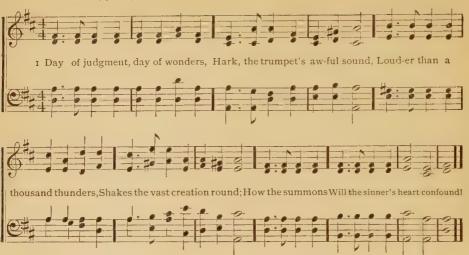
Travails, groans and bids Thee come.

6 Yea, Amen, let all adore Thee,
High on thine eternal throne;
Saviour, take the power and glory,
Claim the kingdom for thine own;
O come quickly,
Everlasting God, come down.

Charles Wesley and John Cennick. Altered by M. Madan.



LOWELL MASON,



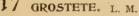
- See the Judge, our nature wearing, Clothed in majesty divine;
 Ye who long for his appearing
 Then shall say, this God is mine;
 Gracious Saviour,
 Own me in that day for thine.
- 3 At his call the dead awaken, Rise to life from earth and sea; All the powers of nature, shaken
- By his look, prepare to flee; Careless sinner, What will then become of thee?
- 4 But to those who have confessed,
 Loved and served the Lord below,
 He will say: "Come near, ye blessed,
 See the kingdom I bestow;
 You forever
 Shall my love and glory know."
 John Newton, 1774.



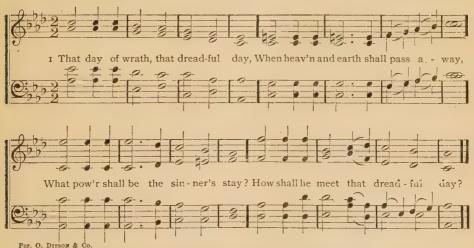
Advent.



- 2 The terrors of that awful day, O who can understand?
 - Or who abide, when Thou in wrath Shalt lift thy holy hand?
 - The earth shall quake, the sea shall roar, The sun in heaven grow pale;
 - But Thou hast sworn and wilt not change, Thy faithful shall not fail.
- 3 Then grant us, Saviour, so to pass Our time in trembling here,
 - That when upon the clouds of heaven Thy glory shall appear,
 - Uplifting high our joyful heads
 - In triumph we may rise, And enter, with thine angel train,
 - Thy palace in the skies. George W. Doane.



HENRY W. GREATOREX, 1849.



- 2 When, shriveling like a parched scroll, 3 O on that day, that wrathful day, The flaming heavens together roll, When louder yet and yet more dread Swells the high trump that wakes the dead--
- When man to judgment wakes from clay,

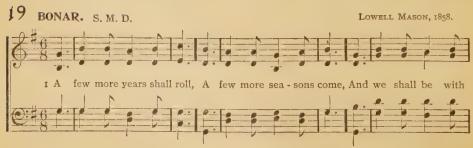
Be Thou the trembling sinner's stay, Tho' heaven and earth shall pass away. Hymn of 13th century.





- 2 Bring down the proud mountain, though towering to heaven,
 And be the low valley exalted on high;
 The rough path and crooked be made smooth and even,
 He cometh, our King, our Redeemer is nigh.
- 3 The beams of salvation his progress illume, The lone, dreary wilderness sings of her God; The rose and the myrtle there suddenly bloom, And the olive of peace spreads its branches abroad.

Drummond, 1585—1649.





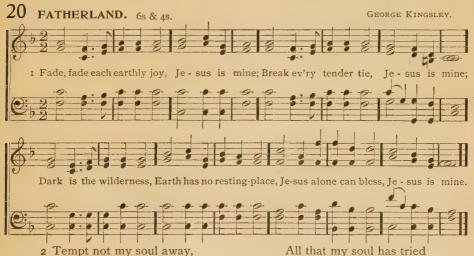
Per. O. Dirson & Co.

2 A few more storms shall beat On this wild, rocky shore, And we shall be where tempests cease, 4 'Tis but a little while And surges swell no more.—Ref.

3 A few more struggles here, A few more partings o'er, A few more toils, a few more tears, And we shall weep no more.—Ref.

And He shall come again,

Who died that we might live, who lives That we with Him may reign.—REF. Horatius Bonar, 1857, ab.



Iesus is mine; Here would I ever stay, Jesus is mine; Perishing things of clay, Born but for one brief day, Pass from my heart away, lesus is mine.

3 Farewell, ye dreams of night, Jesus is mine; Lost in this dawning bright, lesus is mine;

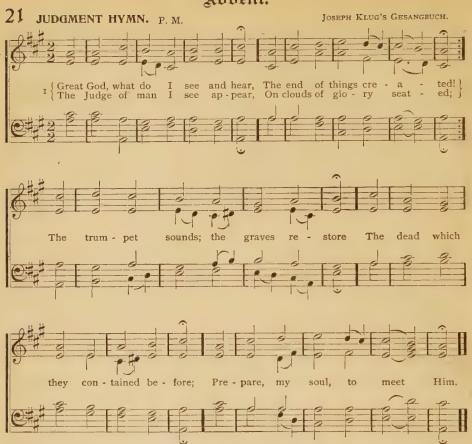
All that my soul has tried Left but a dismal void. Jesus has satisfied, Jesus is mine.

4 Farewell, mortality, Jesus is mine; Welcome, eternity, Jesus is mine;

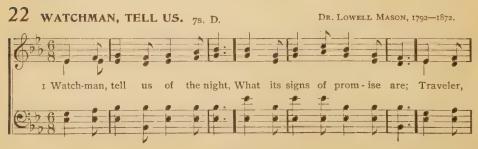
Welcome, O loved and blest, Welcome, sweet scenes of rest, Welcome, my Saviour's breast, Jesus is mine.

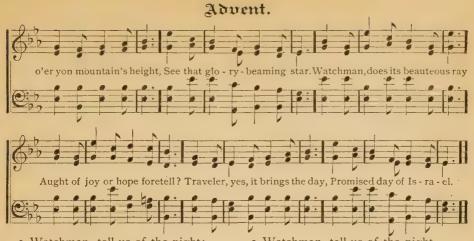
Mrs. Bonar.





- 2 The dead in Christ are first to rise
 At that last trumpet's sounding,
 Caught up to meet Him in the skies,
 With joy their Lord surrounding;
 No gloomy fears their souls dismay;
 His presence sheds eternal day
 On those prepared to meet Him,
- 3 Th' ungodly, filled with guilty fears,
 Behold his wrath prevailing;
 In woe they rise, but all their tears
 And sighs are unavailing;
 The day of grace is past and gone,
 Trembling they stand before his throne,
 All unprepared to meet Him.
 W. B. Collyer, 1812.





2 Watchman, tell us of the night; Higher yet that star ascends; Traveler, blessedness and light, Peace and truth its course portends; Watchman, will its beams alone Gild the spot that gave them birth? Traveler, ages are its own; See, it bursts o'er all the earth. 3 Watchman, tell us of the night,
For the morning seems to dawn;
Traveler, darkness takes its flight,
Doubt and terror are withdrawn;
Watchman, let thy wanderings cease,
Hie thee to thy quiet home;

Traveler, lo, the Prince of Peace, Lo, the Son of God is come. John Bowring, 1825.



2 O come, Thou rod of Jesse, free
Thine own from Satan's tyranny;
From depths of hell thy people save,
And give them victory o'er the grave.
—Ref.

3 O come, Thou dayspring, come and Our spirits by thine advent here; [cheer Disperse the gloomy clouds of night, And death's dark shadows put to flight.

—Ref.

4 O come, Thou key of David, come And open wide our heavenly home; Make safe the way that leads on high, And close the path to misery.—Ref.

O come, O come, Thou Lord of might, Who to the tribes, on Sinai's height In ancient times, didst give the law, In cloud and majesty and awe.—Ref.

Latin Hymn, 12th century.

15





2 Thou, of heaven and earth Creator, In our deepest darkness rise; Scatter all the night of nature, Pour the day upon our eyes.

3 Still we wait for thine appearing; Life and joy thy beams impart,

25

r CROWN his head with endless blessing, Who, in God the Father's name, With compassion never ceasing Comes salvation to proclaim.

2 Lo, Jehovah, we adore Thee, Thee, our Saviour, Thee, our God; From his throne his beams of glory Shine through all the world abroad. Chasing all our fears, and cheering Every poor, benighted heart.

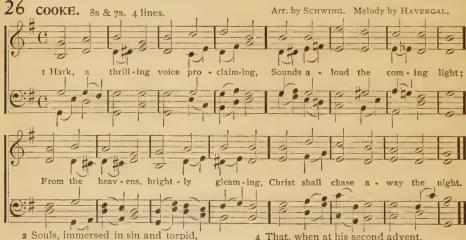
4 By thine all-sufficient merit
Every burdened soul release;
Every weary, wandering spirit
Guide into thy perfect peace.
Chas. Wesley, 1744.

3 Jesus, Thee our Saviour hailing,
Thee, our God, in praise we own;

Highest honors, never failing, Rise eternal round thy throne.

4 Now, ye saints, his power confessing,
In your grateful strains adore;
For his mercy, never ceasing,
Flows and flows for evermore.

Wm. Goode.

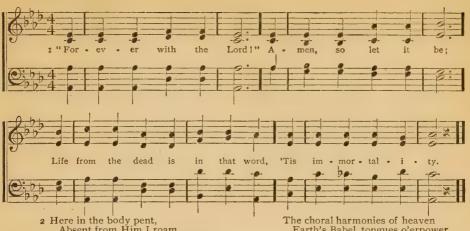


2 Souls, immersed in sin and torpid, Wounded by its venom'd stings, Now shall rise; for lo, the day-star Comes with healing in his wings.

3 From on high the Lamb, commissioned To remove our guilt, appears; Let us all, to gain his pardon, Pray with penitential tears4 That, when at his second advent, Clouds of glory mark his path, And the world in fiery deluge Sinks beneath his dreadful wrath,

Exiles into endless doom,
But, beneath his strong protection
Sheltered, reach eternal home,
Ambrose,—Translated by E. E. Higbee,

5 We may not for sins be driven



Absent from Him I roam, Yet nightly pitch my moving tent A day's march nearer home.

3 My Father's house on high, Home of my soul, how near At times to faith's foreseeing eye Thy golden gates appear!

4 My thirsty spirit faints To reach the land I love, The bright inheritance of saints, Jerusalem above.

5 I hear at morn and even, At noon and midnight hour, Earth's Babel tongues o'erpower.

6 "Forever with the Lord!" Father, if 'tis thy will,
The promise of that faithful word E'en here to me fulfil.

7 So, when my latest breath Shall rend the veil in twain, By death I shall escape from death, And life eternal gain.

8 Knowing as I am known, How shall I love that word, And oft repeat before the throne, Forever with the Lord!" James Montgomery, 1835.



the 10 where shall rest be found. Rest for soul? 2 -19



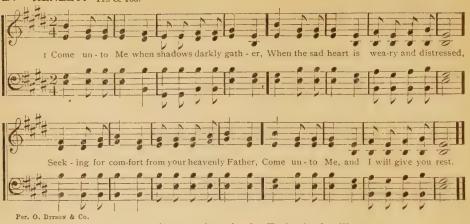
2 The world can never give The bliss for which we sigh; 'Tis not the whole of life to live, Nor all of death to die.

3 Beyond this vale of tears There is a life above, Unmeasured by the flight of years, And all that life is love.

- 4 There is a death whose pang Outlasts the fleeting breath; O what eternal horrors hang Around the second death!
- 5 Lord God of truth and grace, Teach us that death to shun, Lest we be banished from thy face, And evermore undone. James Montgomery, 1819

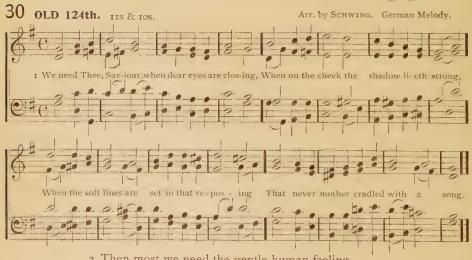


LOWELL MASON, 1854.



- Large are the mansions in thy Father's dwelling,
 Glad are the homes that sorrows never dim;
 Sweet are the harps in holy music swelling,
 Soft are the tones which raise the heavenly hymn.
- 3 There, like an Eden blossoming in gladness,
 Bloom the fair flowers the earth too rudely pressed;
 Come unto Me, all ye who droop in sadness,
 Come unto Me, and I will give you rest.

Mrs. C. H. Esling, 1839.



- 2 Then most we need the gentle human feeling
 That throbs with all our sorrows and our fears,
 And that great love divine its light revealing
 In short bright flashes through a mist of tears.
- 3 Then most we need the voice that while it weepeth Yet hath a solemn undertone that saith: "Weep not; thy darling is not dead, but sleepeth;

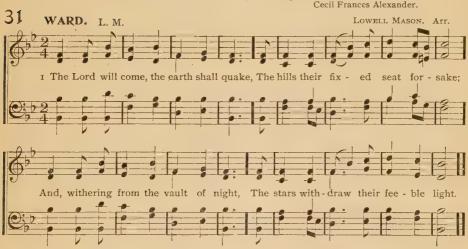
Only believe, for I have conquered death."

Advent.

4 Then most we need the thoughts of resurrection, Not the life here, 'mid pain and sin and woe, But ever in the fulness of perfection

To walk with Him in robes as white as snow.

- 5 Didst Thou not enter in when that cold sleeper Lay still, with pulseless heart and leaden eyes, Put calmly forth each loud tumultuous weeper, And take her by the hand and bid her rise?
- 6 Come to us, Saviour, in our lone dejection, Speak calmly to our wild and helpless grief, Bring us the hopes and thoughts of resurrection, Bring us the comfort of a true belief.
- 7 Come, with that human voice that breaks in weeping, Come, with that awful tenderness divine, Come, tell us that they are not dead but sleeping, But gone before to Thee, for they are thine.



As once in lowly form He came, A silent Lamb to slaughter led, The bruised, the suff'ring and the dead.

3 The Lord will come, a dreadful form, With wreath of flame and robe of 5 Go, tyrants, to the rocks complain,

On cherub wings and wings of wind, Appointed Judge of human kind.

2 The Lord will come; but not the same 4 Can this be He who wont to stray A pilgrim on the world's highway, By power oppressed and mocked by pride?

O God, is this the crucified?

Go, seek the mountain's cleft in vain; But faith, victorious o'er the tomb, Shall sing for joy, "The Lord is come." Reginald Heber, 1811.

32

I HE reigns, the Lord, the Saviour, 3 In robes of judgment, lo, He comes, reigns;

Praise Him in evangelic strains; Let the whole earth in songs rejoice, And distant islands join their voice.

2 Deep are his counsels and unknown, But grace and truth support his throne; Though gloomy clouds his way surround, Justice is their eternal ground.

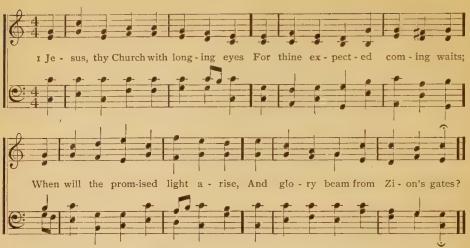
Shakes the wide earth and cleaves the tombs:

Before Him burns devouring fire, The mountains melt, the seas retire.

4 His enemies, with sore dismay, Fly from the sight and shun the day; Then lift your heads, ye saints, on high, And sing, for your redemption's nigh. Isaac Watts.

33 winchester. L. M.

GERMAN, 1690.



2 O come, and reign o'er every land; Let Satan from his throne be hurled, All nations bow to thy command, And grace revive a dying world. Teach us in watchfulness and prayer
To wait for the appointed hour,
And fit us by thy grace to share
The triumphs of thy conquering power.
Wm. H. Bathurst.

34

- WHEN shades of night around us close,
 And weary limbs in sleep repose,
 The faithful soul awake may be,
 And longing sigh, O Lord, for Thee.
- 2 Thou true desire of nations, hear; Thou Word of God, Thou Saviour dear,

In pity heed our humble cries, And bid at length the fallen rise.

3 O come, Redeemer, come and free Thine own from guilt and misery; The gates of heaven again unfold, Which Adam's sin had closed of old.



20

Advent.

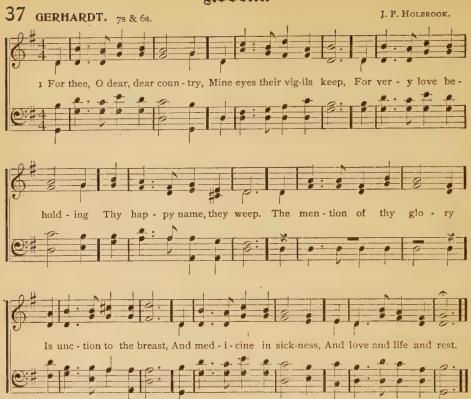
- 2 O happy retribution! Short toil, eternal rest, For mortals and for sinners, A mansion with the blest.
- 3 And now we fight the battle,
 But then shall wear the crown
 Of full and everlasting
 And passionless renown.
- 4 And now we watch and struggle,
 And now we live in hope,
 And Zion in her anguish
 With Babylon must cope.
- 5 But He whom now we trust in Shall then be seen and known, And they that know and see Him Shall have Him for their own.
- 6 The morning shall awaken, The shadows shall decay, And each true-hearted servant Shall shine as doth the day.
- 7 There God, our King and portion, In fulness of his grace, Shall we behold forever And worship face to face.

 Bernard of Morlaix, 1150.
 Tr. Jno. M, Neale.



- 2 They stand, those halls of Zion,
 All jubilant with song,
 And bright with many an angel
 And all the martyr throng;
 The Prince is ever in them,
 The daylight is serene;
 The pastures of the blessed
 Are decked in glorious sheen.
- 3 There is the throne of David;
 And there, from care released,
 The song of them that triumph,
 The shout of them that feast;
 And they who with their leader
 Have conquered in the fight
 Forever and forever
 Are clad in robes of white.





2 O one, O only mansion,
O Paradise of joy,
Where tears are ever banished,
And smiles have no alloy;
The Lamb is all thy splendor,
The crucified thy praise;
His laud and benediction
Thy ransomed people raise.

Per. MRS. J. P. HOLBROOK.

38

3 With jasper glow thy bulwarks, Thy streets with emeralds blaze; The sardius and the topaz Unite in thee their rays; Thine ageless walls are bonded With amethyst unpriced;
The saints build up its fabric,
The corner-stone is Christ.

- 4 Thou hast no shore, fair ocean,
 Thou hast no time, bright day,
 Dear fountain of refreshment
 To pilgrim's far away;
 Upon the Rock of Ages
 They raise thy holy tower;
 Thine is the victor's laurel,
 And thine the golden dower.

 Bernard of Morlaix, 1150.
 Tr. J. M. Neale.
- I THE world is very evil,

 The times are waxing late,
 Be sober and keep vigil,

 The Judge is at the gate,
 The Judge who comes in mercy,
 The Judge who comes with might,
 Who comes to end the evil,

 Who comes to crown the right.

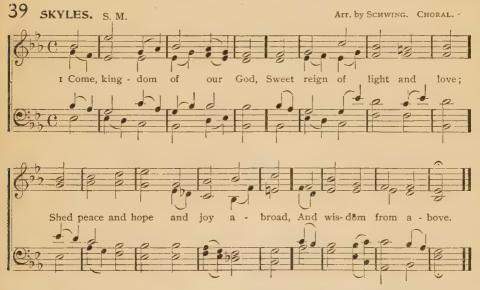
2 Arise, arise, good Christian, Let right to wrong succeed; Let penitential sorrow To heavenly gladness lead, To light that has no evening, That knows no moon nor sun, The light so new and golden, The light that is but one.

Advent.

- 3 O home of fadeless splendor,
 Of flowers that fear no thorn,
 Where they shall dwell as children
 Who here as exiles mourn;
 'Midst power that knows no limit,
 Where wisdom has no bound,
 The beatific vision
 Shall glad the saints around.
- 4 O happy, holy portion, Refection for the blest, True vision of true beauty, True cure of the distrest;

Strive, man, to win that glory, Toil, man, to gain that light, Send hope before to grasp it, Till hope be lost in sight.

5 O sweet and blessed country,
The home of God's elect,
O sweet and blessed country,
That eager hearts expect;
Jesus, in mercy bring us
To that dear land of rest,
Who art, with God the Father
And Spirit, ever blest.
Bernard of Morlaix. 1150.
Tr. Jno. M. Neal, 1851.



- Over our spirits first
 Extend thy healing reign;

 There raise and quench the sacred thirst
 That never pains again.
- 3 Come, kingdom of our God, And make the broad earth thine;

Stretch o'er her lands and isles the rod That flowers with grace divine.

4 Soon may all tribes be blest
With fruit from life's glad tree,
And in its shade like brothers rest,
Sons of one family.

John Johns, 1837.

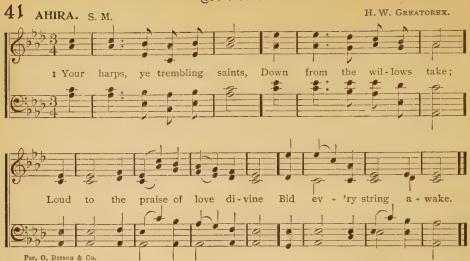
40

- r O SAVIOUR of our race,
 Welcome indeed Thou art,
 Blessed Redeemer, fount of grace,
 To this my longing heart.
- 2 Light of the world, abide Through faith within my heart; Leave me to seek no other guide, Nor e'er from Thee depart.
- 3 Thou art the life, O Lord,
 Sole light of life Thou art;
 Let not thy glorious rays be poured
 In vain on my dark heart.
- 4 Star of the east, arise,
 Drive all my clouds away,
 Guide me till earth's dim twilight dies
 Into the perfect day.

 Catharine Winkworth.

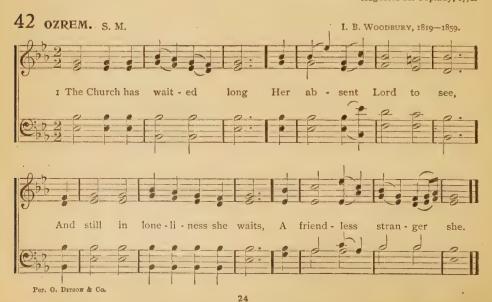
23





- 2 Though in a foreign land,
 We are not far from home;
 And nearer to our house above
 We every moment come.
- 3 His grace will to the end Stronger and brighter shine; Nor present things nor things to come Shall quench the spark divine.
- 4 Soon shall our doubts and fears Subside at his control;

- His loving kindness shall break through The midnight of the soul.
- 5 Wait till the shadows flee,
 Wait thine appointed hour,
 Wait till the bridegroom of thy soul
 Reveal his love with power.
- 6 The time of love will come,
 When thou shalt clearly see,
 Not only that He shed his blood,
 But that it flowed for thee.
 Augustus M. Toplady, 1772.



Advent.

2 How long, O Lord our God, Holy and true and good, [Church, Wilt Thou not judge thy suffering 5 We long to hear thy voice, Her sighs and tears and blood?

3 Saint after saint on earth Has lived and loved and died;

And as they left us one by one, We laid them side by side.

4 We laid them down to sleep, But not in hope forlorn;

I THE Son of Man shall come With angel hosts around, 'Mid darkening sun and falling stars, And trumpet's solemn sound.

2 Awake, ye slumbering souls, It is no time for rest; He comes, as comes the lightning flash, 5 Then, when the wailing earth Shining from east to west.

3 Thy servants, Lord, prepare For that tremendous day;

We laid them but to ripen there, Till the last glorious morn.

To see Thee face to face, To share thy crown and glory then, As now we share thy grace.

6 Come, Lord, and wipe away The curse, the sin, the stain, And make this blighted world of ours Thine own fair world again.

H. Bonar, 1856.

Fill every heart with watchful care, And stir us up to pray.

4 Help us to wait the hour In toil and holy fear, When, manifested with thy saints, Thou shalt again appear.

Thy sign in heaven shall see, Thou shalt send forth thine angel band To gather us to Thee. H. W. Beadon,



2 Joy to the world, the Saviour reigns, Let men their songs employ; [plains While fields and floods, rocks, hills and Repeat the sounding joy.

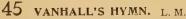
3 No more let sin and sorrow grow Nor thorns infest the ground;

He comes to make his blessings flow Far as the curse is found,

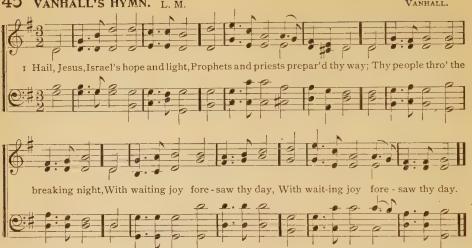
4 He rules the world with truth and grace, And makes the nations prove

The glories of his righteousness And wonders of his love.

Isaac Watts, 1709.



VANHALL.



- 2 By Jacob's star the Gentiles found Light on their mystic longings poured; Wise men from dismal regions round Bowed at thy manger and adored.
- 3 Thine advent, Lord, revives the 5 Hail, glorious advent, heavenly birth! world,

Thy life shall waiting nation's know; The banner of thy truth unfurled Shall glorious on the mountains glow.

4 The vales, where darkness lingers last, Now kindle in prophetic light;

The morning breaks, for ever past The fearful reign of ancient night.

Shout, saints, in triumph Christ appears;

Good-will to men and peace on earth Shall reign throughout the golden years.

46

- I ON Jordan's bank the Baptist's cry Announces that the Lord is nigh; Awake and hearken, for he brings Glad tidings of the King of kings.
- 2 Earth, air and sea with joy elate For their Creator's advent wait: The very elements rejoice, And welcome Him with cheerful voice.
- 3 We too will greet our coming God. And cleanse our hearts and smooth the road.

And make within a place of rest, Meet home for such a royal guest.

- 4 For Thou art our salvation, Lord. Our refuge and our great reward; Without thine aid, like withering grass, Man into nothingness must pass.
- 5 To heal the sick stretch forth thine hand.

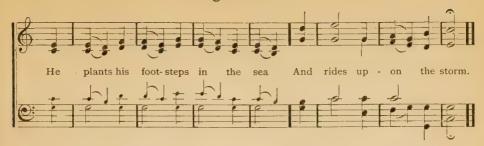
And bid the fallen sinner stand; Reveal thy face and joy restore, And make earth Paradise once more. Latin Hymn,-Tr. by J. Chandler.

COVENTRY. C. M.

ENGLISH MELODY.



Advent.



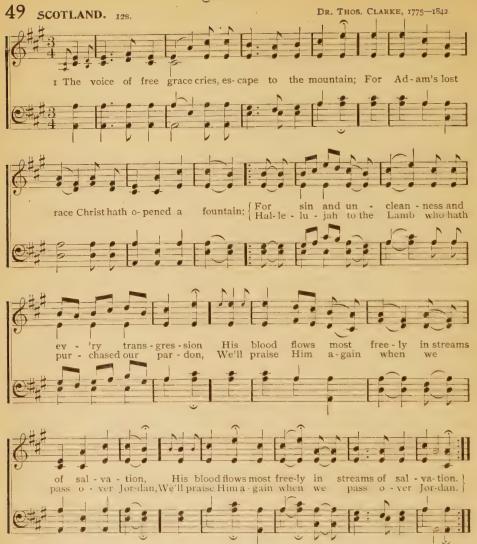
- 2 Deep in unfathomable mines Of never-failing skill He treasures up his bright designs, And works his sov'reign will.
- 3 Ye fearful saints, fresh courage take; The clouds ye so much dread Are big with mercy, and shall break In blessings on your head.
- 4 Judge not the Lord by feeble sense, But trust Him for his grace;

- Behind a frowning providence He hides a smiling face.
- 5 His purposes will ripen fast, Unfolding every hour; The bud may have a bitter taste, But sweet will be the flower.
- 6 Blind unbelief is sure to err. And scan his work in vain: God is his own interpreter, And He will make it plain. William Cowper, 1772.



- 2 With pitying eyes the Prince of grace Beheld our helpless grief; He saw, and O amazing love! He ran to our relief.
- 3 Down from the shining seats above With joyful haste He fled; Entered the grave in mortal flesh, And dwelt among the dead.
- 4 O for this love let rocks and hills Their lasting silence break, And all harmonious human tongues The Saviour's praises speak.
- 5 Angels, assist our mighty joys, Strike all your harps of gold; But when you raise your highest notes, His love can ne'er be told. Isaac Watts, 1709.





2 Ye souls that are wounded, O flee to the Saviour,

He calls you in mercy, 'tis infinite favor; Your sins are increasing, escape to the

Hallelujah to the Lamb, etc.

3 O Jesus, ride onward, triumphantly [than victorious; glorious, O'er sin, death and hell Thou art more Thy name is the theme of the great congregation,

While angels and men raise the shout of salvation.

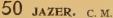
Hallelujah to the Lamb, etc.

mountain, [the fountain. 4 With joy shall we stand, when escaped to the share. to the shore:

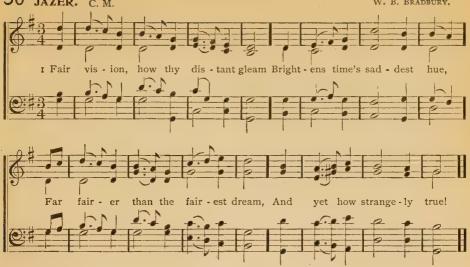
With harps in our hands we'll praise Him the more;

We'll range the sweet plains on the banks of the river,

And sing of salvation forever and ever. Hallelujah to the Lamb, etc. R. Burdsall.







- 2 With thee in view, how poor appear The world's most winning smiles! Vain is the tempter's subtlest snare, And vain hell's varied wiles
- 3 Then welcome toil and care and pain, And welcome sorrow too; All toil is rest, all grief is gain, With such a prize in view.

51

- I AWAKE, awake the sacred song To our incarnate Lord; Let every heart and every tongue Adore the eternal Word.
- 2 That awful Word, that sovereign power, By whom the worlds were made— O happy morn, illustrious hour-

Was once in flesh arrayed.

52

- I HARK, the glad sound, the Saviour 4 He comes from thickest films of vice The Saviour promised long; [comes, Let every heart prepare a throne, And every voice a song.
- 2 On Him the Spirit largely poured Exerts his sacred fire: Wisdom and might and zeal and love His holy breast inspire.
- 3 He comes the prisoners to release, In Satan's bondage held; The gates of brass before Him burst, The iron fetters yield.

- 4 Come, crown and throne, come, robe and palm, Burst forth, glad stream of peace; Come, holy city of the Lamb,
- Rise, sun of righteousness. 5 When shall the clouds that veil thy rays
 - Forever be withdrawn? Why dost thou tarry, day of days? When shall thy gladness dawn?

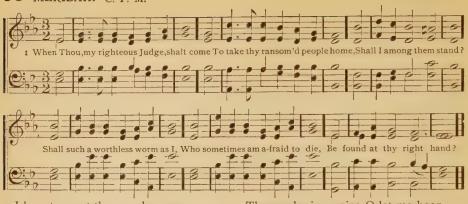
Horatius Bonar.

- 3 Then shone almighty power and love In all their glorious forms, When Jesus left his throne above, To dwell with sinful worms.
- 4 Adoring angels tuned their songs To hail the joyful day; With rapture then let mortal tongues Their grateful worship pay. Annie Steel.

To clear the mental ray, And on the eyeballs of the blind To pour celestial day.

- 5 He comes the broken heart to bind, The bleeding soul to cure; And with the treasures of his grace T' enrich the humble poor.
- 6 Our glad hosannas, Prince of Peace, Thy welcome shall proclaim, And heav'n's eternal arches ring With thy beloved name.

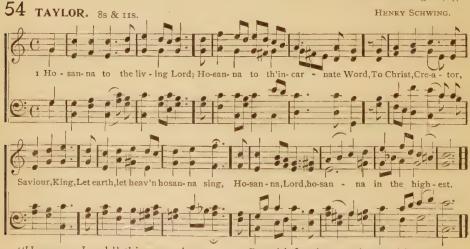
Philip Doddridge.



2 I love to meet thy people now, Before thy feet with them to bow, Though vilest of them all; But can I bear the piercing thought, What if my name should be left out, When Thou for them shalt call?

3 O. Lord, prevent it by thy grace, Be Thou my only hiding-place, In this the accepted day; Thy pardoning voice O let me hear, To still my unbelieving fear, Nor let me fall, I pray.

4 Among thy saints let me be found,
Whene'er th' archangel's trump shall
To see thy smiling face; [sound,
Then loudest of the throng I'll sing,
While heaven's resounding mansions
With shouts of sovereign grace. [ring
Countess of Huntingdon, 1772.



2 "Hosanna, Lord," thine angels cry; "Hosanna, Lord," thy saints reply; Above, beneath us and around, The dead and living swell the sound, Hosanna, Lord, hosanna in the highest.

3 O Saviour, with protecting care
Return to this, thy house of prayer,
Assembled in thy sacred name,
Where we thy parting promise claim,
Hosanna, Lord, hosanna in the highest.

4 But chiefest in our cleansed breast, Eternal, bid thy Spirit rest, And make our secret soul to be A temple pure, and worthy Thee, Hosanna, Lord, hosanna in the highest.

5 So, in the last and dreadful day, When earth and heaven shall melt away, Thy flock, redeemed from sinful stain, Shall swell the sound of praise again,

Hosanna, Lord, hosanna in the highest.
Reginald Heber, 1811.



Arr, by Schwing. From G. F. Handel.



- 2 There happier bowers than Eden's 4 Apostles, martyrs, prophets there Nor sin nor sorrow know; [bloom, Blest seats, through rude and stormy I onward press to you. **Scenes**
- 3 Why should I shrink at pain and woe, Or feel at death dismay?
 - I've Canaan's goodly land in view, And realms of endless day.
- Around my Saviour stand,
 - And soon my friends in Christ below Will join the glorious band.
- 5 Jerusalem, my happy home, My soul still pants for thee; Then shall my labors have an end. When I thy joys shall see. Latin Hymn, 8th century.

56 PARADISE. P. M. JOSEPH BARNBY. 1 O Par-a-dise, O Par-a-dise, Who doth not crave for rest? Who would not seek the hap-py land, Where they that lov'd are blest? Q: 10 P: P 0 2 REFRAIN. loy-al hearts and true Stand ev - er in the light, All rapture thro' and thro', In God's most ho - ly 2 O Paradise, O Paradise,

The world is growing old; Who would not be at rest and free Where love is never cold?—Ref.

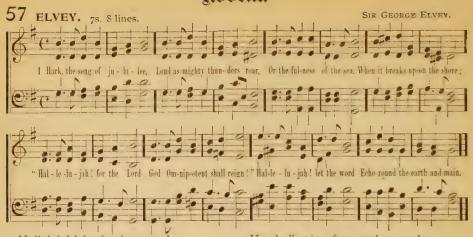
3 O Paradise, O Paradise, 'Tis weary waiting here; I long to be where Jesus is, To feel, to see Him near;—REF.

4 O Paradise, O Paradise, I want to sin no more; I want to be as pure on earth As on thy spotless shore;—Ref.

5 O Paradise, O Paradise, I greatly long to see The special place my dearest Lord Is destining for me;—Ref.

6 O Paradise, O Paradise, I feel 'twill not be long; Patience! I almost think I hear Faint fragments of thy song;—REF. F. W. Faber, 1849.



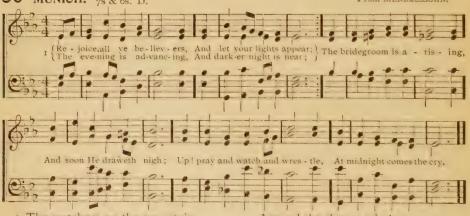


2 Hallelujah! hark, the sound
From the centre of the skies
Wakes above, beneath, around
All creation's harmonies.
See Jehovah's banners furled, [done,
Sheathed his sword, He speaks, 'tis
And the kingdoms of this world
Are the kingdoms of his Son.

3 He shall reign from pole to pole
With illimitable sway;
He shall reign, when like a scroll
Yonder heavens have passed away;
Then the end; beneath his rod
Man's last enemy shall fall;
Hallelujah! Christ in God,
God in Christ is all in all.

58 MUNICH. 75, & 6s. D.

James Montgomery, 1819.
From MENDELSSOHN.



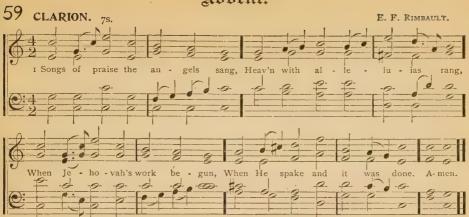
2 The watchers on the mountain Proclaim the bridegroom near; Go meet Him, as He cometh, With hallelujahs clear; The marriage feast is waiting, The gates wide open stand; Up! up! ye heirs of glory, The bridegroom is at hand.

3 Ye saints, who here in patience Your cross and sufferings bore, Shall live and reign forever, Where sorrow is no more; Around the throne of glory
The Lamb ye shall behold,
In triumph cast before Him
Your diadems of gold.

4 Our hope and expectation,
O Jesus, now appear;
Arise, Thou sun so longed for,
O'er this benighted sphere;
With hearts and hands uplifted
We plead, O Lord, to see
The day of earth's redemption,
That brings us unto Thee.

32

Laurentius Laurenti, 1709.



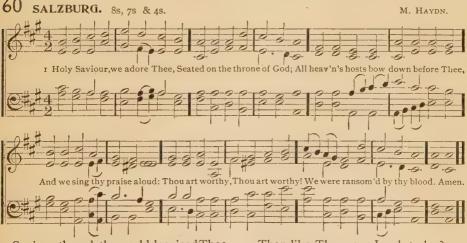
- 2 Songs of praise awoke the morn When the Prince of Peace was born; Songs of praise arose when He Captive led captivity.
- 3 Heaven and earth must pass away,
 Songs of praise shall crown that day;
 God will make new heavens and earth,
 Songs of praise shall hail their birth.

 Learning here by faith and love.
 Songs of praise to sing above.
 Borne upon their latest breath,
 Songs of praise shall conquer of
- 4 And shall man alone be dumb Till that glorious kingdom come?

No; the Church delights to raise Psalms and hymns and songs of praise.

- 5 Saints below with heart and voice Still in songs of praise rejoice, Learning here by faith and love Songs of praise to sing above.
- Songs of praise shall conquer death;
 Then, amidst eternal joy,
 Songs of praise their powers employ.

 J. Montgomery.



33

2 Saviour, though the worlddespised Thee, Though Thou here wast crucified, Yet the Father's glory raised Thee,

We shall live, for Thou hast died.

Yet the Father's glory raised Thee, Lord of all creation wide; Thou art worthy!

3 And though here on earth rejected,
'Tis but fellowship with Thee;
What besides could be expected

Than like Thee, our Lord, to be?
Thou art worthy!

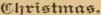
Thou from earth hast set us free.

4 Haste the day of thy returning,
With thy ransomed Church to reign;
Then shall end our days of mourning,
We shall sing with rapture then:
Thou art worthy!

Come, Lord Jesus, come. Amen.
Samuel P. Tregelles.

Christmas.







2 Celestial choirs from courts above
Shed sacred glories there,
And angels with their sparkling lyres
Make music on the air.

3 The answering hills of Palestine Send back the glad reply, And greet, from all their holy heights, The dayspring from on high. 4 O'er the blue depths of Galilee
There comes a holier calm,
And Sharon waves in solemn praise
Her silent groves of palm.

5 "Glory to God," the sounding skies Loud with their anthems ring; "Peace to the earth, good-will to men,

From heaven's eternal King."

E. H. Sears, 1838.



2 Still through the cloven skies they come,
With peaceful wings unfurled,
And still their heavenly music floats
O'er all the weary world;
Above its sad and lowly plains
They bend on hovering wing,
And ever o'er its Babel sounds
The blessed angels sing.

3 O ye, beneath life's crushing load Whose forms are bending low, Who toil along the climbing way With painful steps and slow, Look now, for glad and golden hours Come swiftly on the wing;

O rest beside the weary road, And hear the angels sing.

4 For lo, the days are hastening on,
By prophets seen of old,

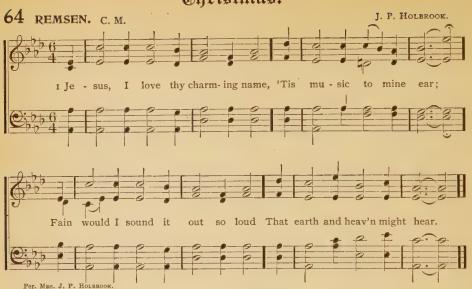
When with the ever-circling years Shall come the time foretold,

When the new heaven and earth shall The Prince of Peace their King, [own And the whole world send back the song Which now the angels sing.

35

Edmund H. Sears, 1859.

Christmas.



- 2 Yes, Thou art precious to my soul,
 My transport and my trust;
 Jewels to Thee are gaudy toys,
 And gold is sordid dust.
- 3 All my capacious powers can wish In Thee doth richly meet; Not to mine eyes is life so dear, Nor friendship half so sweet.
- 4 Thy grace still dwells upon my heart, And sheds its fragrance there; The noblest balm of all its wounds, The cordial of its care.
- 5 I'll speak the honors of thy name, With my last laboring breath; [arms, Then, speechless, clasp Thee in mine The antidote of death.

ADESTE FIDELES. P. M. M. PORTOGALLO, ab. 1790. AIT. by EDW. J. HOPKINS.

I O come, all ye faith ful, Joy ful and tri umph ant, To

Beth le-hem hast-en now with glad ac - cord; Lo, in a man-ger

Christmas.



2 God of God Almighty, light of light eternal, [womb abhorred,

Thou hast not, O Christ, the Virgin's Very God of very God, begotten not created:

O come, let us adore Him, etc.

3 Shout alleluia, all ye choirs of angels, Rejoice, heavenly citizens with glad accord.

Glory to God, to God on high be glory;

O come, let us adore Him, etc.

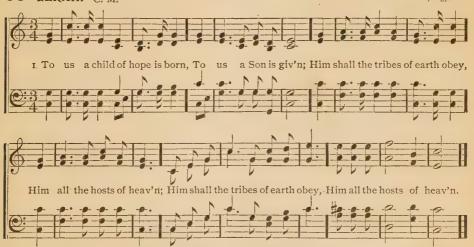
4 Here, Lord, we would greet Thee, born this happy morning,

O Jesus, forever be thy name adored, Word of the Father, now for us incarnate;

> O come, let us adore Him, etc. Latin Hymn, 15th century.

66 ZERAH. C. M.

LOWELL MASON, 1837.



Forevermore adored.

The wonderful, the counselor, The great and mighty Lord.

2 His name shall be the Prince of Peace, 3 His power increasing still shall spread, His reign no end shall know; Justice shall guard his throne above, And peace abound below.

John Morrison, 1781.



How free to the faithful He offers salvation,

How his people with joy everlasting are crowned.

Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing; Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King.

Ye angels, the full hallelujah be singing, One chorus resound through the earth and the skies.

Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing; Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King.

W. A. Muhlenberg, 1826-



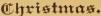
2 Israel's strength and consolation, Hope of all the earth Thou art; Long desired of every nation, Joy of every waiting heart.

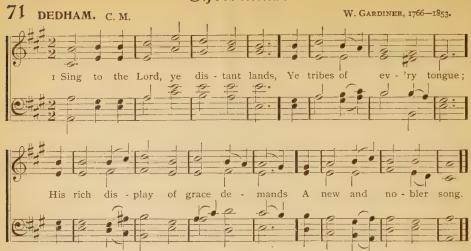
Per. Mrs. L. T. ESTABROOK.

3 Born thy people to deliver, Born a child, yet God our King, Born to reign in us forever, Now thy gracious kingdom bring.

Chas. Wesley, 1744-

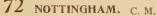
4 By thine own eternal Spirit,
Rule in all our hearts alone;
By thine all-sufficient merit,
Raise us to thy glorious throne.





- 2 Say to the nations, Jesus reigns, God's own almighty Son;
 His power the sinking world sustains, And grace surrounds his throne.
- 3 Let heaven proclaim the joyful day, Joy through the earth be seen; Let cities shine in bright array, And fields in cheerful green.
- 4 Let an unusual joy surprise
 The islands of the sea;
 Ye mountains sink, ye valleys rise.
 Prepare the Lord his way.
- 5 Behold He comes, He comes to bless
 The nations as their God,
 To show the world his righteousness,
 And send his truth abroad.

Isaac Watts.

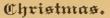


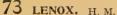
J. CLARK, 1770-1836.



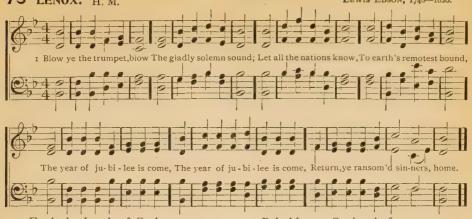
- 2 Although by stars Thou dost not lead Thy servants now below, Thy Holy Spirit, when they need, Will show them how to go.
- 3 As yet we know Thee but in part; But still we trust thy word,
- That blessed are the pure in heart, For they shall see the Lord.
- 4 O Saviour, give us then thy grace, To make us pure in heart, That we may see Thee face to face Hereafter, as Thou art.

John Mason Neale, 1850.





LEWIS EDSON, 1748-1820.



2 Exalt the Lamb of God. The sin-atoning Lamb; Redemption by his blood

Through all the lands proclaim: The year of jubilee is come, Return, ye ransomed sinners, home.

3 The gospel trumpet hear, The news of pardoning grace; Ye happy souls, draw near,

Behold your Saviour's face: The year of jubilee is come, Return, ye ransomed sinners, home,

4 Jesus, our great High Priest, Has full atonement made; Ye weary spirits, rest,

Ye mourning souls, be glad; The year of jubilee is come, Return, ve ransomed sinners, home.



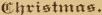
2 Our hopes are weak, our fears are strong, 4 O guide us till our path is done Thick darkness blinds our eyes; Cold is the night, and O we long That Thou, our sun, wouldst rise.

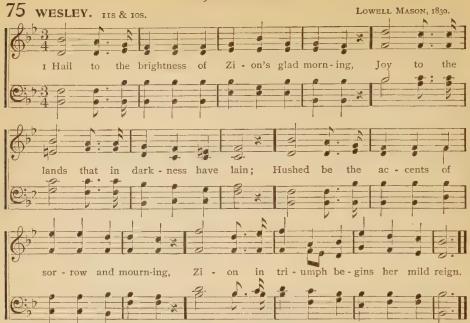
3 And even now, though dull and grey, The east is bright'ning fast, And kindling to the perfect day That never shall be past

And we have reached the shore, Where Thou, our everlasting sun, Art shining evermore.

5 We wait in faith, and turn our face To where the daylight springs, Till Thou shalt come our gloom to chase, With healing in thy wings.

J. M. Neale.





2 Hail to the brightness of Zion's glad morning,

Long by the prophets of Israel foretold;

Hail to the millions from bondage re-

Gentiles and Jews the blest vision behold.

3 Lo, in the desert rich flowers are springing,

Streams ever copious are gliding along;

I BRIGHTEST and best of the sons of the morning,

Dawn on our darkness and lend us thine aid:

Star of the east, the horizon adorning, 4 Vainly we offer each ample oblation, Guide where our infant Redeemer is laid.

2 Cold on his cradle the dew-drops are shining,

Low lies his head with the beasts of the stall;

Angels adore Him, in slumber reclining, Maker and monarch and Saviour of all.

3 Say, shall we yield Him in costly devotion

Odors of Edom and offerings divine,

Loud from the mountain-tops echoes are ringing,

Wastes rise in verdure and mingle in

4 See from all lands, from the isles of the

Praise to Jehovah ascending on high; Fallen are the engines of war and commotion.

Shouts of salvation are rending the skv.

Thomas Hastings, 1830.

Gems of the mountain and pearls of the ocean,

Myrrh from the forest or gold from the mine?

Vainly with gold would his favor secure;

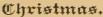
Richer by far is the heart's adoration. Dearer to God are the prayers of the poor.

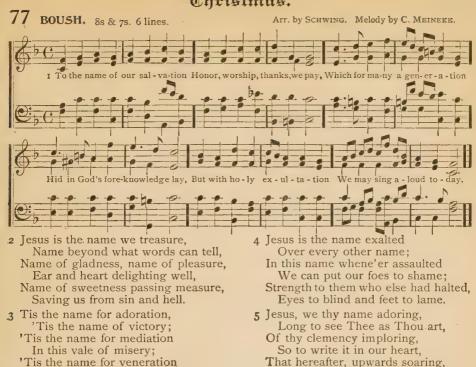
5 Brightest and best of the sons of themorning,

Dawn on our darkness and lend us thine aid:

Star of the east, the horizon adorning, Guide where our infant Redeemer is laid.

Reginald Heber, 1811.







43

· 小湖 通行人(下海)

With messages from heav'n. 3 Justice and grace with sweet accord

The promised child is born.

His rising beams adorn; Let heaven and earth in concert join,

Philip Doddridge, 1740.

And by our lives displayed.

And learn of the celestial choir

Their own immortal strains?

5 Whenshall we reach those blissful realms, Where Christ exalted reigns,



Christmas.

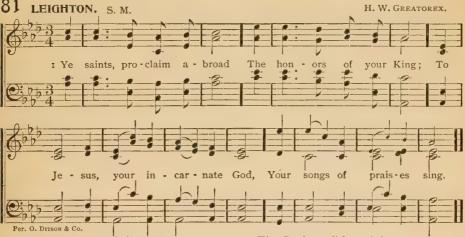
2 The Lord who left the heav'ns, Our life and peace to bring, To dwell in lowliness with men, Their pattern and their King,

3 He to the lowly soul Doth still Himself impart,

And for his dwelling and his throne Chooseth the pure in heart.

4 Lord, we thy presence seek,
May ours this blessing be;
Give us a pure and lowly heart,
A temple meet for thee.

John Keble, 1819.



2 Not angels round the throne Of majesty above Are half so much obliged as we,

Are half so much obliged as we, To our Immanuel's love.

3 They never sank so low,
They are not raised so high,
They never knew such depths of woe,
Such heights of majesty.

4 The Saviour did not join
Their nature to his own;
For them He shed no blood divine,
Nor breathed a single groan.

5 May we with angels vieThe Saviour to adore;Our debts are greater far than theirs,O be our praises more.

J. Ryland.

82

I GLORY to Thee, O Lord,
Who from this world of sin,
By cruel Herod's ruthless sword
Those precious ones didst win.

2 Baptized in their own blood, Earth's untried perils o'er, They passed unconsciously the flood And safely gained the shore.

3 Glory to thee for all The ransomed infant band,

Who since that hour have heard thy And reached the quiet land. [call

4 O that our hearts within, Like theirs, were pure and bright! O that as free from deeds of sin We shrank not from thy sight!

5 Lord, help us every hour
Thy cleansing grace to claim,
In life to glorify thy power,
In death to praise thy name.

Emma Tohe,

83

I FATHER, our hearts we lift
Up to thy gracious throne,
And thank Thee for the precious gift
Of thine incarnate Son.

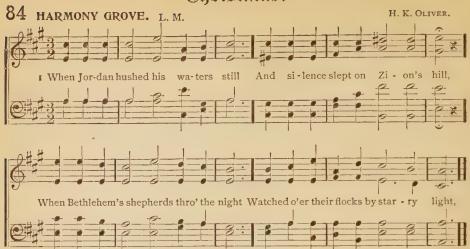
2 Jesus, the holy child, Doth by his birth declare That God and man are reconciled, And one in him we are. 3 A peace on earth He brings, Which nevermore shall end; The Lord of hosts, the King of kings, Declares Himself our friend.

4 O may we all receive
The new-born Prince of Peace,
And meekly in his spirit live,
And in his love increase.

45

Charles Wesley, 1745.

Christmas.



- 2 Hark, from the midnight hills around A voice of more than mortal sound In distant alleluias stole Wild murm'ring o'er the raptured
- 3 Then swift to every startled eye New streams of glory light the sky; Heaven bursts her azure gates to pour Her spirits to the midnight hour.
- 4 On wheels of light, on wings of flame, The glorious hosts of Zion came;

High heaven with songs of triumph rang, While loud they struck their harps and sang.

- 5 He comes to cheer the trembling heart, Bid Satan and his wiles depart; Again the day-star gilds the gloom, Again the bowers of Eden bloom.
- 6 O Zion, lift thy raptured eye,
 The long expected hour is nigh;
 Sing praises, with the angel host,
 To Father, Son and Holy Ghost.
 Thomas Campbell, 1820.

85

- I NOT by the martyr's death alone
 The martyr's crown in heaven is won;
 There is a triumph set on high
 For bloodless fields of victory.
- 2 What though he was not called to feel The cross or flame or torturing wheel, Yet daily to the world he died, His flesh through grace he crucified.
- 3 Whatthough nor chains nor scourges sore Nor cruel beasts his members tore,

Enough if perfect love arise To Christ a grateful sacrifice.

- 4 When self-control the flesh subdues, And faith the wayward soul imbues, Love, with her torchlight from the skies, Shall fire the holy sacrifice.
- 5 Lord, grant us so to Thee to turn,
 That we to die through life may learn;
 And when this fleeting life is o'er
 May live with Thee forevermore.

 Latin Hymn. Translation compiled.

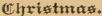
86

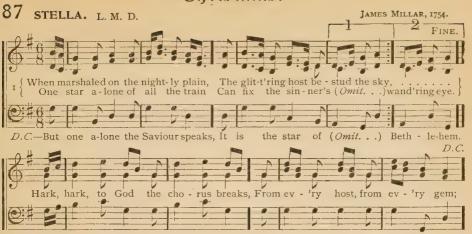
- O THOU who gav'st thy servant grace
 On Thee, the living rock, to rest,
 To look on thine unveiled face,
 And lean on thy protecting breast,
- 2 Grant us, O King of mercy, still To feel thy presence from above,

And in thy word and in thy will

To hear thy voice and know thy love;

3 And when the toils of life are done
And nature waits thy just decree,
To find our rest beneath thy throne
And look in certain hope to Thee
Reginald Heber,





2 Once on the raging seas I rode; The storm was loud, the night was dark; The ocean yawned, and rudely blowed

The wind that tossed my foundering

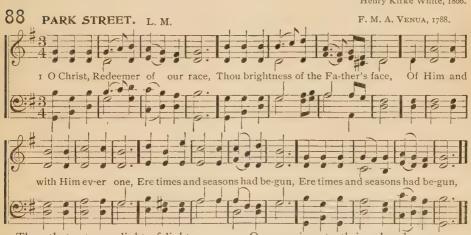
Deep horror then my vitals froze, Death-struck, I ceased the tide to stem,

When suddenly a star arose, It was the star of Bethlehem. 3 It was my guide, my light, my all, It bade my dark forebodings cease; And through the storm and danger's thrall

It led me to the port of peace. Now, safely moored, my perils o'er, I'll sing, first in nights diadem,

Forever and forevermore,

The star, the star of Bethlehem.
Henry Kirke White, 1806.



2 Thou that art very light of light, Unfailing hope in sin's dark night, Hear Thou the prayers thy people pray The wide world o'er this blessed day.

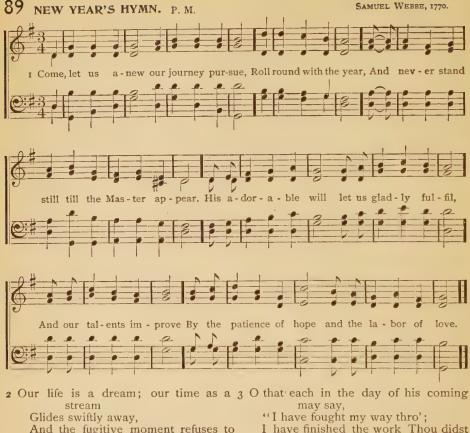
- 3 Remember, Thou who all didst make, How, for thy fallen creatures' sake, Thou, in the holy Virgin's womb, Didst our humanity assume.
- 4 To-day, as year by year its light Sheds o'er the world a radiance bright,

One precious truth is echoed on, 'Tis Thou hast saved us, Thou alone.

- Thou from the Father's throne didst come To call his banished children home; And heaven and earth and sea and shore His love who sent Thee here adore.
- 6 And gladsome too are we to-day, Whose guilt thy blood has washed away; Redeemed, the new-made song we sing, It is the birthday of our King.

Latin Hymn, 6th century. H. W. Baker & E. Caswall.

New Year.



And the fugitive moment refuses to stay.

The arrow is flown, the moment is gone;

The millennial year

Rushes on to our view and eternity's here.

I have finished the work Thou didst give me to do!"

O that each from his Lord may receive the glad word,

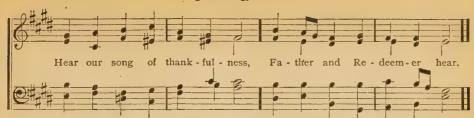
"Well and faithfully done,

Enter into my joy and sit down on my throne!"

Charles Wesley, 1749.

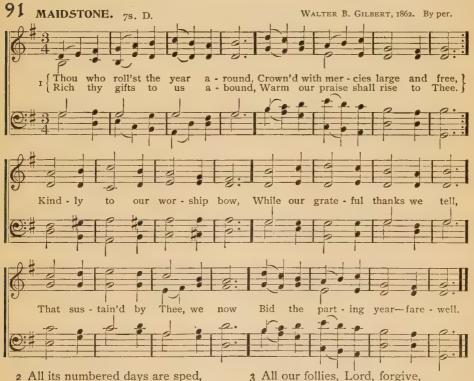


Plew Year.



- 2 In our weakness and distress, Rock of strength, be Thou our stay, In the pathless wilderness Be our true and living way.
- 3 Who of us death's awful road
 In the coming year shall tread?
 With thy rod and staff, O God,
 Comfort Thou his dying head.
- 4 Keep us faithful, keep us pure, Keep us evermore thine own; Help, O help us to endure, Fit us for thy promised crown.
- 5 So within thy palace gate
 We shall praise on golden strings,
 Thee, the only potentate,
 Lord of lords and King of kings.

 Henry Downton, 1848.



49

All its numbered days are sped,
All its busy scenes are o'er,
All its joys forever fled,
All its sorrows felt no more.
Mingled with th' eternal past,
Its remembrance shall decay,
Yet to be revived at last
At the solemn judgment-day.

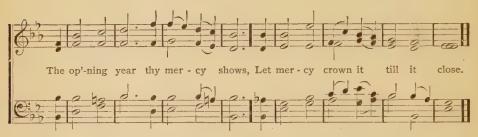
3 All our follies, Lord, forgive, Cleanse us from each guilty stain; Let thy grace within us live,

That we spend not years in vain.
Then, when life's last eve shall come.

Happy spirits, may we fly To our everlasting home,

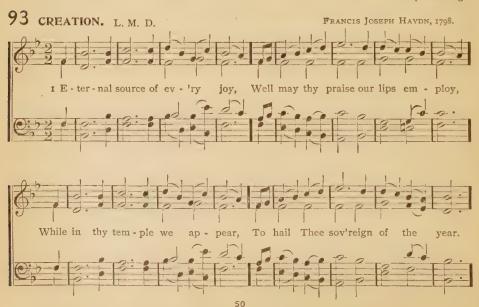
To our Father's house on high.
Ray Palmer, 1839.





- 2 By day, by night, at home, abroad, Still we are guarded by our God, By his incessant bounty fed, By his unerring counsel led.
- 3 With grateful hearts the past we own; 5 When death shall interrupt these songs The future, all to us unknown. We to thy guardian care commit, And peaceful leave before thy feet.
- 4 In scenes exalted or depressed Be Thou our joy and Thou our rest; Thy goodness all our hope shall raise, Adored through all our changing days.

And seal in silence mortal tongues, Our helper, God, in whom we trust, In better worlds our souls shall boast. Philip Doddridge.

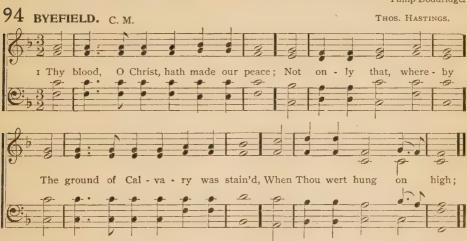




2 The flowery spring at thy command Perfumes the air, adorns the land; The summer rays with vigor shine, To raise the corn, to cheer the vine. Thy hand in autumn richly pours Through all our coasts redundant stores; And winters, softened by thy care, No more the face of horror wear.

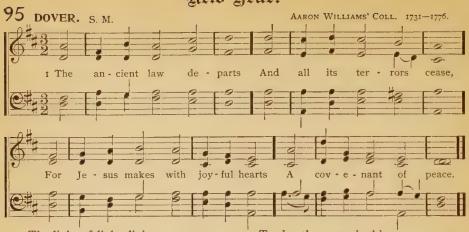
3 Seasons and months and weeks and days Demand successive songs of praise; And be the grateful homage paid With morning light and evening shade. Here in thy house let incense rise, And circling Sabbaths bless our eyes, Till to those lofty heights we soar, Where days and years revolve no more.

Philip Doddridge.



- 2 Not only that, which in thine hour Of fear and agony Distilled upon thy trembling frame, In dark Gethsemane;
- 3 But that shed from Thee, when at first In childhood Thou didst deign Thus to endure for sinful man The legal rite of pain.
- 4 And as with suffering and with Thee Our yearly course begins, So teach us to renounce the flesh And put away our sins,
- 5 That in the Israel of thy Church
 We may not lose our part,
 In spirit and in body pure,
 And circumcised in heart.
 Henry Alford, 1845.





2 The light of light divine, True brightness undefiled, He bears for us the shame of sin, A holy, spotless child. 3 To-day the name is thine
At which we bend the knee;
They call Thee Jesus, child divine,
Our Jesus deign to be.
Latin Hymn. Hymns A. & M.



2 He is a refuge ever nigh, His love endures as mountains high; His name's a rock which winds above And waves below can never move.

3 While all things change, He changes not; He ne'er forgets, though oft forgot; His love will ever be the same, His word enduring as his name.

4 Rejoice, ye saints, rejoice and praise
The blessings of his wondrous grace;
Jesus, your everlasting tower, [power.
Can bear unmoved the tempest's

97

NO change of time shall ever shock My firm affection, Lord, to Thee, For Thou hast always been my rock, A fortress and defence to me.

2 Thou my deliverer art, O God, My trust is in thy mighty power; Thou art my shield from foes abroad, At home my safeguard and my tower.

3 To Thee will I address my prayer, To whom all praise we justly owe; So shall I by thy watchful care Be guarded safe from every foe.

Tate and Brady, 1767. (?)

Epiphany.



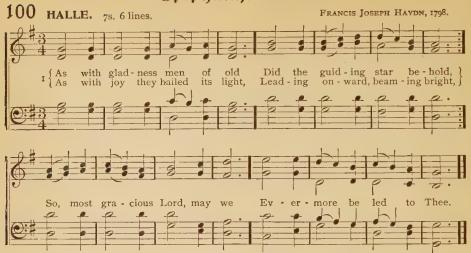
53

One in joy and light and love.

H. F. Lyte.

And thy holy will obey.

Cpiphann.-Missions.



- 2 As with joyful steps they sped
 To that lowly manger-bed,
 There to bend the knee before
 Him whom heaven and earth adore,
 So may we with willing feet
 Ever seek thy mercy-seat.
- 3 As they offered gifts most rare At that manger rude and bare, So may we with holy joy, Pure and free from sin's alloy, All our costliest treasures bring, Christ, to Thee, our heavenly King.
- 4 Holy Jesus, every day
 Keep us in the narrow way;
 And when earthly things are past,
 Bring our ransomed souls at last
 Where they need no star to guide,
 Where no clouds thy glory hide.
- 5 In the heavenly country bright
 Need they no created light;
 Thou its light, its joy, its crown,
 Thou its sun which goes not down;
 There forever may we sing
 Alleluias to our King.

 Wm. Chatterton Dix, 1860.

101

- I CHRIST, whose glory fills the skies, Christ, the true, the only light; Sun of righteousness, arise, Triumph o'er the shades of night; Dayspring from on high draw near, Day-star in our hearts appear.
- 2 Dark and cheerless is the morn, Unaccompanied by Thee; Joyless is the day's return,

Till thy mercy's beams we see; Lord, thine inward light impart, Cheering each benighted heart.

3 Visit every soul of thine,
Pierce the gloom of sin and grief;
Fill with radiancy divine,
Scatter all our unbelief;
More and more Thyself display,
Shining to the perfect day.
Charles Wesley, 1740.



Cpiphann.—Missions.



- 2 Breathe, O breathe thy loving Spirit Into every troubled breast, Let us all in Thee inherit, Let us find the promised rest; Take away our power of sinning, Alpha and Omega be, End of faith, as its beginning, Set our hearts at liberty.
- 3 Come, almighty to deliver, Let us all thy life receive, Suddenly return, and never, Nevermore thy temples leave;
- Thee we would be always blessing, Serve Thee as thy hosts above, Pray and praise Thee without ceasing, Glory in thy perfect love.
- 4 Finish, then, thy new creation,
 Pure and sinless let us be;
 Let us see thy great salvation
 Perfectly restored in Thee,
 Changed from glory into glory,
 Till in heaven we take our place,
 Till we cast our crowns before Thee,
 Lost in wonder, love and praise.
 Charles Wesley, 1746.



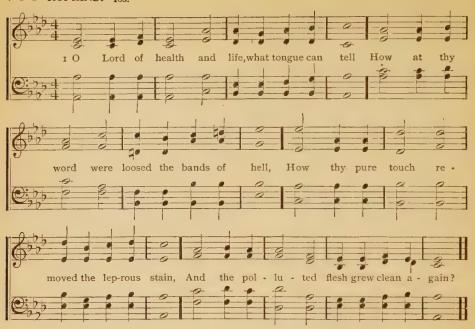
- 2 But at the stern rebuke Of thine almighty word, The wind was hushed, the billows ceased, And owned Thee God and Lord.
- 3 So, now, when depths of sin Our souls with terror fill, Arise and be our helper, Lord, And speak thy "Peace, be still."
- 4 When death's dark sea we cross, Be with us in thy power, Nor let the water-floods prevail In that dread trial hour.

- 5 And when amid the signs
 Which speak thine advent near,
 The roaring of the sea and waves
 Fills faithless hearts with fear,
- 6 May we all undismayed Thy raging tempest see, Lift up our heads and hail with joy Thy great epiphany.
- 7 All praise to Thee, of old By sign and wonder known; All praise to Thee, to be revealed Upon the judgment-throne. Hyde W. Beadon.

Cpiphann.—Missions.

104 HOPKINS. 10S.

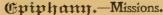
EDWARD J. HOPKINS.



- 2 O wash our hearts, restore the contrite soul, Stretch forth thy healing hand and make us whole; O bend our stubborn knees to kneel to Thee; Speak but the word, and we once more are free.
- 3 Yea, Lord, we claim the promise of thy love, Thy love which can all guilt, all pain remove; Nigh to our souls thy great salvation bring, Then sickness hath no pang and death no sting.
- 4 We hail this pledge in all thy deeds of grace; As once disease and sorrow fled thy face, So, when that face again unveiled we see, Sickness and tears and death no more shall be.
- 5 Then grant us strength to pray "Thy kingdom come," When we shall know Thee in thy Father's home, And at thy great epiphany adore
 The co-eternal Godhead evermore.

Greville Phillimore.

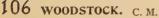




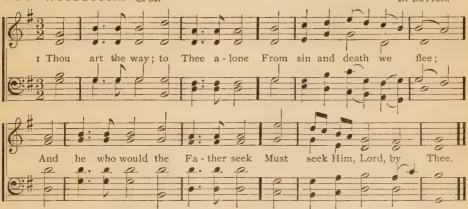


2 The wild winds hushed; the angry deep Sank, like a little child, to sleep; The sullen billows ceased to leap At thy will. So, when our life is clouded o'er, And storm-winds drift us from the shore, Say, lest we sink to rise no more, "Peace, be still."

Godfrey Thring.



D. DUTTON.



- 2 Thou art the truth; thy word alone True wisdom can impart; Thou only canst inform the mind
- And purify the heart.

 3 Thou art the life; the rending tomb

Proclaims thy conquering arm;

- And those who put their trust in Thee Nor death nor hell shall harm.
- 4 Thou art the way, the truth, the life;
 Grant us that way to know,
 That truth to keep, that life to win,

Whose joys eternal flow.

•

George W. Doane.

Griphann.-Missions.

107 MEDFIELD. C.M.

W. MATHER.





- 2 Abide among us with thy word, Redeemer whom we love; Thy help and mercy here afford, And life with Thee above.
- 3 Abide among us with thy ray,
 O light that lighten'st all;
 And let thy truth preserve our way,
 Nor suffer us to fall.
- 4 Abide with us to bless us still, O bounteous Lord of peace;

- With grace and power our souls fulfil, Our faith and love increase.
- 5 Abide among us as our shield, O Captain of thy host, That to the world we may not yield Nor e'er forsake our post.
- 6 Abide with us in faithful love,
 Our God and Saviour be;
 Thy help at need O let us prove,
 And keep us true to Thee.

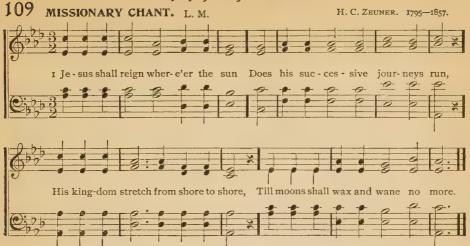
 Tr. by Catharine Winkworth.

- I O JESUS, King most wonderful, Thou conqueror renowned, Spirit of grace ineffable, In whom all joys are found,
- 2 When once Thou visitest the heart, Then truth begins to shine, Then earthly vanities depart, Then wakens love divine.
- 3 O Jesus, light of all below, Thou fount of living fire,

- Surpassing all the joys we know And all we can desire,
- 4 May every heart confess thy name
 And ever Thee adore,
 And seeking Thee, itself inflame
 To seek Thee more and more.
- 5 Thee may our tongues forever bless,
 Thee may we love alone,
 And ever in our lives express
 The image of thine own.

 Bernard of Clairvaux.

Criphann.—Missions.



- 2 For Him shall endless prayer be made, And endless praises crown his head; His name like sweet perfume shall rise With every morning sacrifice.
- 3 People and realms of every tongue Dwell on his love with sweetest song, And infant voices shall proclaim Their early blessings on his name.
- 4 Blessings abound where'er He reigns; The joyful prisoner bursts his chains;

The weary find eternal rest, And all the sons of want are blest.

- Where He displays his healing power, Death and the curse are known no more: In Him the tribes of Adam boast More blessings than their father lost.
- 6 Let every creature rise and bring Peculiar honors to our King, Angels descend with songs again And earth repeat the loud amen. Isaac Watts, 1719.

110

- 1 'TIS by the faith of joys to come We walk through deserts dark asnight; Till we arrive at heaven, our home, Faith is our guide and faith our light.
- 2 The want of sight she well supplies; She makes the pearly gates appear; Far into distant worlds she pries, And brings eternal glories near.
- 3 Cheerful we tread the desert through, While faith inspires a heavenly ray, Though lions roar and tempests blow, And rocks and dangers fill the way.
- 4 So Abram, by divine command, Left his own house to walk with God; His faith beheld the promised land, And fired his zeal along the road. Isaac Watts, 1709.

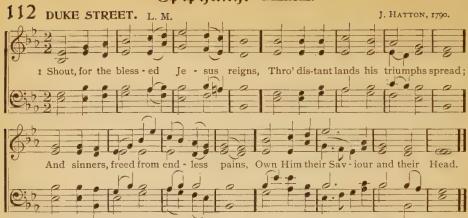
111

- I GOD in his earthly temples lays Foundations for his heavenly praise; He likes the tents of Jacob well, But still in Zion loves to dwell.
- 2 His mercy visits every house That pays its night and morning vows, But makes a more delightful stay Where churches meet to praise and pray, 5 When God makes up his last account
- 3 What glories were described of old! What wonders are of Zion told!

Thou city of our God pelow, Thy fame shall Tyre and Egypt know.

- 4 Egypt and Tyre and Greek and Jew Shall there begin their lives anew; Angels and men shall join to sing The hill where living waters spring.
 - Of natives in his holy mount, 'Twill be an honor to appear As one new-born and nourished there. Isaac Watts, 1719.

Cpiphann.—Missions.



2 He calls his chosen from afar, They all at Zion's gates arrive; Those who were dead in sin before By sovereign grace are made alive.

3 Gentiles and Jews his laws obey. Nations remote their offerings bring, And unconstrained their homage pay To their exalted God and King.

113

I O CHRIST, our true and only light, Illumine those who sit in night; Let those afar now hear thy voice, And in thy fold with us rejoice.

2 And all who else have straved from Thee O gently seek; thy healing be To every wounded conscience given, And let them also share thy heaven.

3 O make the deaf to hear thy word. And teach the dumb to speak, dear Lord,

114

I THE billows swell, the winds are high, 3 Amid the roaring of the sea Clouds overcast my wintry sky; Out of the depths to Thee I call, My fears are great, my strength is small.

2 O Lord, the pilot's part perform, And guide and guard me thro' the storm: Defend me from each threatening ill, Control the waves; say, "Peace, be still."

4 O may his holy Church increase, His word and Spirit still prevail, While angels celebrate his praise, And saints his growing glories hail.

5 Loud hallelujahs to the Lamb, From all below and all above; In loftly songs exalt his name, In songs as lasting as his love. Benj. Beddome.

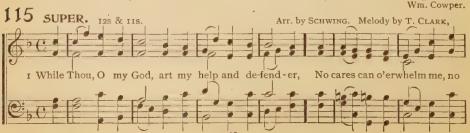
Who dare not yet the faith avow, Though secretly they hold it now.

4 Shine on the darkened and the cold, Recall the wanderers from thy fold; Unite those now who walk apart, Confirm the weak and doubting heart.

5 So they with us may evermore Such grace with wondering thanksadore, And endless praise to Thee be given By all thy Church in earth and heaven. Catharine Winkworth.

My soul still hangs her hope on Thee; Thy constant love, thy faithful care, Is all that saves me from despair.

4 Though tempest-tossed and half a wreck. My Saviour through the floods I seek: Let neither winds nor stormy main Force back my shatterd bark again,





- 2 Yes, Thou art my refuge in sorrow and danger, My strength when I suffer, my hope when I fall, My comfort and joy in this land of the stranger, My treasure, my glory, my God and my all.
- 3 To Thee, dearest Lord, will I turn without ceasing, Though grief may oppress me or sorrow befall, And love Thee, till death, my blest spirit releasing, Secures to me Jesus, my God and my all.
- 4 And when Thou demandest the life Thou hast given, With joy will I answer thy merciful call, And quit Thee on earth, but to find Thee in heaven, My portion forever, my God and my all.

W. Young.

I. B. Woodbury.

I Hosanna to the royal Son Of David's an-cient line! His natures two, his person one,

Mys-te-rious and di vine, Mys-te-rious and di vine. A men.

2 The root of David, here we find.
And offspring is the same;
Eternity and time are joined
In our Immanuel's name.

3 Blest He that comes to wretched men With peaceful news from heaven;

Hosannas of the highest strain To Christ the Lord be given.

4 Let mortals ne'er refuse to take
Th' hosanna on their tongues, [break
Lest rocks and stones should rise, and
Their silence into songs.

61

Cpiphann. Missions.



2 Buried in sorrow and in sin, At hell's dark door we lay; But we arise by grace divine To see a heavenly day. 3 Salvation, let the echo fly
The spacious earth around,
While all the armies of the sky
Conspire to raise the sound.
Isaac Watts, 1707.

118

I O FOR a thousand tongues to sing My great Redeemer's praise, The glories of my God and King, The triumphs of his grace!

2 My gracious Master and my God, Assist me to proclaim,To spread through all the earth abroad The honors of thy name.

3 Jesus, the name that calms our fears, That bids our sorrows cease,'Tis music to my ravished ears,'Tis life and health and peace.

4 He breaks the power of reigning sin, He sets the prisoner free; His blood can make the foulest clean, His blood availed for me.

5 He speaks and, listening to his voice, New life the dead receive; The mourning, broken hearts rejoice, The humble poor believe.

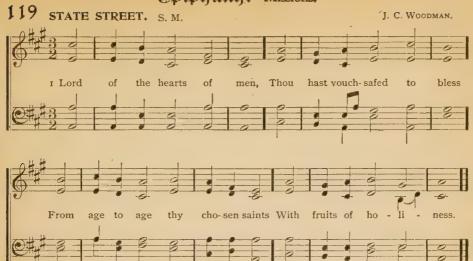
6 Hear Him, ye deaf; his praise, ye dumb, Your loosened tongues employ; Ye blind, behold your Saviour come, And leap, ye lame, for joy.

7 Look unto Him, ye nations; own Your God, ye fallen race; Look, and be saved through faith alone, Be justified by grace.

62

Charles Wesley,

Cpiphann.—Missions.



- 2 Here faith and hope and love Reign in sweet bond allied; There, when this little day is o'er, Shall love alone abide.
- 3 O love, O truth, O light, Light never to decay, O rest from thousand labors past, O endless Sabbath-day!

120

- I NOT by thy mighty hand,
 Thy wondrous works alone,
 But by the marvels of thy word
 Thy glory, Lord, is known.
- 2 Forth from the eternal gates, Thine everlasting home, To sow the seed of truth below, Thou didst vouchsafe to come.
- 3 And still from age to age
 Thou, gracious Lord, hast been
 The bearer forth of goodly seed,
 The sower still unseen.

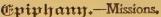
121

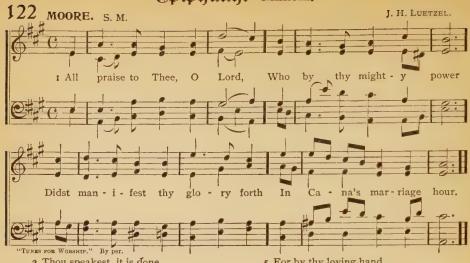
- I TEACH me, my God and King, Thy will in all to see; And what I do in any thing, To do it as for Thee;
- 2 To scorn the senses sway, While still to Thee I tend, In all I do be Thou the way, In all be Thou the end.

- 4 Here amid cares and tears,
 Bearing the seed we come;
 There with rejoicing hearts we bring
 Our harvest burdens home.
- 5 Give, mighty Lord divine,
 The fruits Thyself dost love;
 Soon shalt Thou from thy judgment-seat
 Crown thine own gifts above.

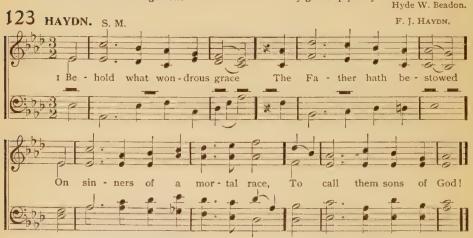
 Latin Hymn. Tr. Jas. R. Woodford.
 - 4 And Thou wilt come again,
 And heaven beneath Thee bow,
 To reap the harvest Thou hast sown,
 Sower and reaper Thou.
 - 5 Watch, Lord, thy harvest-field With thine unsleeping eye; The children of the kingdom keep To thine epiphany;
 - 6 That when in thy great day
 The tares shall severed be,
 We may be gathered by thy grace
 With all thy saints to Thee.
 J. R. Woodford.
 - 3 All may of Thee partake; Nothing so small can be, But draws, when acted for thy sake, Greatness and worth from Thee.
 - 4 If done beneath thy laws,
 E'en servile labors shine;
 Hallowed is toil, if this the cause,
 The meanest work divine.

George Herbert.





- 2 Thou speakest, it is done, Obedient to thy word The water reddening into wine Proclaims the present Lord.
- 3 Blest were the eyes which saw That wondrous mystery, The great beginning of thy works, That kindled faith in Thee.
- 4 And blesséd they who know
 Thine unseen presence true,
 When in the kingdom of thy grace
 Thou makest all things new.
- 5 For by thy loving hand Thy people still are fed; Thou art the cup of blessing, Lord, And Thou the heavenly bread.
- 6 O may that grace be ours, In Thee for aye to live, And drink of those refreshing streams Which Thou alone canst give.
- 7 So, led from strength to strength, Grant us, O Lord, to see The marriage supper of the Lamb, Thy great epiphany.

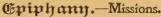


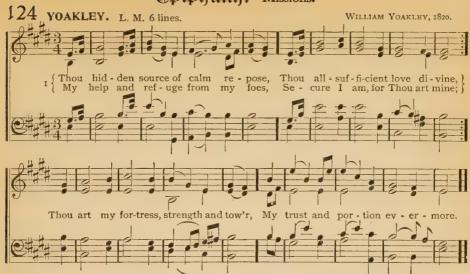
2 'Tis no surprising thing That we should be unknown; The Jewish world knew not their King, God's everlasting Son,

3 Nor doth it yet appear How great we must be made; But, when we see our Saviour here, We shall be like our Head.

4 A hope so much divine May trials well endure,

- May purge our souls from sense and sin, As Christ, the Lord, is pure.
- 5 If in my Father's love
 I share a filial part,
 Send down thy Spirit like a dove,
 To rest upon my heart.
- 6 We would no longer lie
 Like slaves beneath the throne;
 My faith shall "Abba, Father," cry,
 And Thou the kindred own.
 Isaac Watts, 1707.





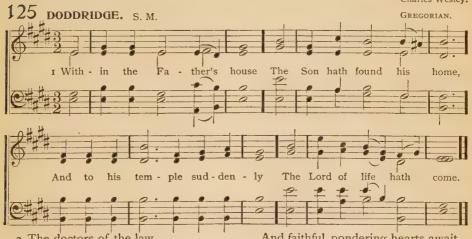
2 Jesus, my all in all Thou art,
My rest in toil, my ease in pain,
The medicine of my broken heart,

In storms my peace, in loss my gain, My strength beneath the tyrant's frown, In shame my glory and my crown,

3 In want my plentiful supply, In weakness my almighty power, In bonds my perfect liberty,

My refuge in temptation's hour, My comfort 'midst all grief and thrall, My life in death, my all in all.

Charles Wesley.



2 The doctors of the law
Gaze on the wondrous child,
And marvel at his gracious words
Of wisdom undefiled.

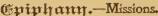
- 3 Yet not to them is given The mighty truth to know, To lift the fleshly veil which hides Incarnate God below.
- 4 The secret of the Lord Escapes each human eye,

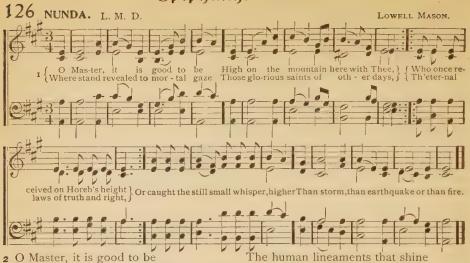
And faithful pondering hearts await
The full epiphany.

- 5 Lord, visit Thou our souls,
 And teach us by thy grace
 Each dim revealing of Thyself
 With loving awe to trace;
- 6 Till from our darkened sight
 The cloud shall pass away,
 And on the cleansed soul shall burst
 The everlasting day.

65

James R. Woodford.





With Thee and with thy faithful three,
Here, where th'apostle's heart of rock
Is nerved against temptation's shock,
Here, where the son of thunder learns
The thought that breathes and word that 4
burns,

Here, where on eagles' wings we move With Him whose last best creed is love.

3 O Master, it is good to be Entranced, enwrapt, alone with Thee, And watch thy glistering raiment glow, Whiter than Hermon's whitest snow, The human lineaments that shine Irradiant with a light divine, Till we too change from grace to grace, Gazing on that transfigured face.

4 O Master, it is good to be
Here on the holy mount with Thee,
When darkling in the depths of night,
When dazzled with excess of light,
We bow before the heavenly voice
That bids bewildered souls rejoice,
Though love wax cold and faith be dim,
"This is my Son, O hear ye Him."

A. P. Stanly.

ELTHAM. 7s. D.

I {Hasten. Lord, the glorious time When, beneath Messiah's sway,} Mightiest kings his pow'r shall own, Ev-'ry na - tion, ev -'ry clime, Shall the gospel's call o - bey.

Heath-en tribes his name a-dore; Satan and his host, o'erthrown, Round in chains shall hurt no more.

66

2 Then shall war and tumults cease, Then be banished grief and pain; Righteousness and joy and peace Undisturbed shall ever reign.

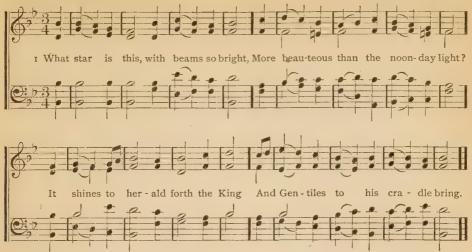
Bless we, then, our gracious Lord,
Ever praise his glorious name,
All his mighty acts record,
All his wondrous love proclaim.

Harriet Auber, 1829

Epiphann.-Missions.

128 WAREHAM. L. M.

WILLIAM KNAPP, 1760.



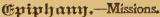
- And lo, the eastern sages stand, To read in heaven the Lord's command; Children of faith they come; they find The Prince and Saviour of mankind.
- 3 They bless the meek and holy child, An infant Lord and monarch mild; Their riches at his feet they pour And with the heart their King adore.
- 4 O heavenly Lord, O holy light, That shines through nature's wondering What marvels in thy love we trace, [night, What power divine, what glorious grace!
- 5 And now, Thou bright and morning star, Arise again and shine afar From sea to sea, from shore to shore, Till utmost tribes their King adore. Latin Hymn.

- old, When Thou didst dwell with men below, By signs and wonders manifold Thou didst, O Lord, thy glory show.
- 2 But not alone thy mighty power Shone forth from every wondrous sign; Day unto day and hour to hour Spoke forth thy love and grace divine.
- I THROUGH Israel's coasts, in times of 3 And now Thou reignest, Lord, above, We none the less thy wonders trace; Unwearied are thy calls of love, Unspent thy miracles of grace.
 - 4 Thou who didst make the water wine, Our earthly with thy heavenly fill; Our scant obedience change to thine, Our passions to thy blessed will. Henry Alford.

130

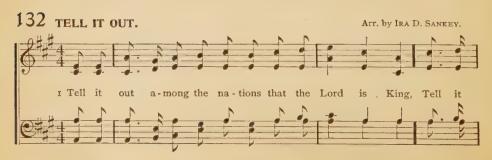
- I ON Tabor's top the Saviour stands, His altered face resplendent shines; And while he elevates his hands, Lo, glory marks its gentle lines.
- 2 Two heavenly forms descend to wait Upon their suffering Prince below; But while they worship at his feet, They talk of fast approaching woe.
- 3 Amid the lustre of the scene To Calvary He turns his eyes,

- And with submission, all serene, He marks the future tempest rise.
- 4 Then let us climb the mount of prayer, Where all his beaming glories shine, And gazing on his brightness there Our woes forget in joys divine.
- 5 O that on yonder heavenly hills, Where now the risen Saviour stands, And peace, like softest dew, distils, I too may elevate my hands.





- 2 We meet through distant lands to spread The truth for which the martyrs bled, Along the line to either pole The thunder of thy praise to roll.
- 3 Our prayers assist, accept our praise, Our hopes revive, our courage raise,
- Our counsels aid; to each impart The single eye, the faithful heart.
- 4 Forth with thy chosen heralds come, Recall the wandering spirits home; From Zion's mount send forth the sound To spread the spacious earth around. W. B. Collyer.



Epiphann.—Missions.



2 Tell it out among the people that the Saviour reigns,

Tell it out, tell it out;

Tell it out among the heathen, bid them break their chains,

Tell it out, tell it out;

Tell it out among the weeping ones that Jesus lives,

Tell it out among the weary ones what rest He gives,

Tell it out among the sinners that He came to save, Tell it out, tell it out.

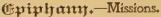
3 Tell it out among the people, Jesus reigns above, Tell it out, tell it out;

Tell it out among the nations that his reign is love,

Tell it out, tell it out;

Tell it out among the highways and the lanes at home, Let it ring across the mountains and the ocean's foam, That the weary, heavy-laden, need no longer roam,

Tell it out, tell it out.





- 2 What though the spicy breezes
 Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle,
 Though every prospect pleases
 And only man is vile;
 In vain with lavish kindness
 The gifts of God are strewn,
 The heathen in his blindness
 Bows down to wood and stone.
- 3 Can we whose souls are lighted
 With wisdom from on high,
 Can we to men benighted
 The lamp of life deny?

134

- OUR country's voice is pleading,
 Ye men of God, arise;
 His providence is leading,
 The land before you lies;
 Day-gleams are o'er it brightening,
 And promise clothes the soil;
 Wide fields, for harvest whitening,
 Invite the reaper's toil.
 - 2 Go, where the waves are breaking, On California's shore, Christ's precious gospel taking, More rich than golden ore

Salvation, O salvation,
The joyful sound proclaim,
Till earth's remotest nation
Has learned Messiah's name.

4 Waft, waft, ye winds, his story,
And you, ye waters, roll,
Till like a sea of glory
It spreads from pole to pole,
Till o'er our ransomed nature
The Lamb for sinners slain,
Redeemer, King, Creator,
In bliss returns to reign.

Reginald Heber, 1819,

On Alleghany's mountains, Through all the western vale, Beside Missouri's fountains, Rehearse the wondrous tale.

3 The love of Christ unfolding,
Speed on from east to west,
Till all his cross beholding,
In Him are fully blest.
Great author of salvation,
Haste, haste the glorious day,
When we, a ransomed nation,
Thy sceptre shall obey.

Mrs. M. F. Anderson, 1848,

Cpiphann.—Missions.





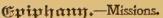
Prepar'd for Zion's war.

2 See heathen nations bending Before the God we love, And thousand hearts ascending In gratitude above; While sinners, now confessing, The gospel call obey, And seek the Saviour's blessing, A nation in a day. 3 Blest river of salvation,
Pursue thine onward way,
Flow thou to every nation,
Nor in thy richness stay;
Stay not till all the lowly
Triumphant reach their home;
Stay not till all the holy
Proclaim, "The Lord is come."
Samuel F. Smith, 1831.

136

- I STAND up, stand up for Jesus,
 Ye soldiers of the cross,
 Lift high his royal banner,
 It must not suffer loss;
 From victory unto victory
 His army shall He lead,
 Till every foe is vanquished
 And Christ is Lord indeed.
- 2 Stand up, stand up for Jesus, The trumpet call obey, Forth to the mighty conflict, In this his glorious day; Ye that are men, now serve Him Against unnumbered foes, Let courage rise with danger, And strength to strength oppose.
- 3 Stand up, stand up for Jesus,
 Stand in his strength alone;
 The arm of flesh will fail you,
 Ye dare not trust your own;
 Put on the gospel armor,
 And, watching unto prayer,
 Where duty calls or danger
 Be never wanting there.
- 4 Stand up, stand up for Jesus,
 The strife will not be long;
 This day, the noise of battle,
 The next the victor's song;
 To him that overcometh,
 A crown of life shall be;
 He with the King of glory
 Shall reign eternally.

George Duffield, 1858.





- 2 If you cannot cross the ocean And the heathen lands explore, You can find the heathen nearer, You can help them at your door. If you cannot give your thousands, You can give the widow's mite; And the least you do for Jesus, Will be precious in his sight.
- 3 If you cannot be the watchman, Standing high on Zion's wall, Pointing out the path to heaven, Offering life and peace to all,

With your prayers and with your bounties You can do what Heaven demands: You can be like faithful Aaron, Holding up the prophet's hands.

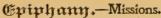
4 While the souls of men are dying, And the Master calls for you, Let none hear you idly saying, "There is nothing I can do." Gladly take the task He gives you, Let his work your pleasure be; Answer quickly when He calleth, "Here am I, O Lord, send me."

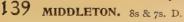
D. March.

138

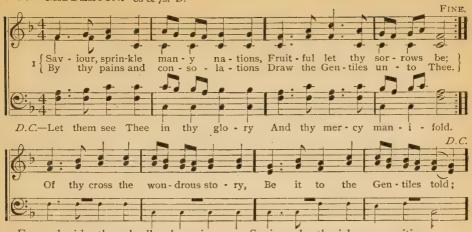
I CAST thy bread upon the waters, Thinking not 'tis thrown away; God Himself saith, thou shalt gather It again some future day, Cast thy bread upon the waters, Wildly though the billows roll; They but aid thee as thou toilest Truth to spread from pole to pole.

2 As the seed by billows floated To some distant island lone, So to human souls benighted That thou flingest may be borne. Cast thy bread upon the waters; Why wilt thou still doubting stand? Bounteous shall God send the harvest. If thou sow'st with liberal hand, Mrs. Phoebe A. Hanaford.





ENGLISH AIR.



2 Far and wide, though all unknowing, Pants for Thee each mortal breast; Human tears for Thee are flowing, Human hearts in Thee would rest; Thirsting as for dews of even, As the new-mown grass for rain.

As the new-mown grass for rain, Thee they seek, as God of heaven, Thee as Man for sinners slain. 3 Saviour, lo, the isles are waiting,

Stretched the hand and strained the For thy Spirit, new creating, [sight, Love's pure flame and wisdom's light; Give the word, and of the preacher

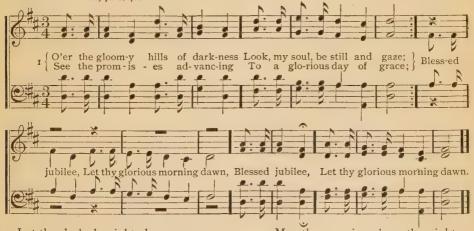
Speed the foot and touch the tongue,

Till on earth by every creature Glory to the Lamb be sung.

Arthur Cleveland Coxe, 1851.

140 ZION. 8s, 7s & 4s.

Dr. Thos. Hasting, 1784-1872.



2 Let the dark, benighted pagan, Let the rude barbarian see That divine and glorious conquest, Once obtained on Calvary; Let the gospel

Loud resound from pole to pole.

3 Kingdoms wide that sit in darkness,

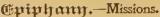
Grant them, Lord, the glorious light;
Now from eastern coast to western

May the morning chase the night; Let redemption,

Freely purchased, win the day.

4 Fly abroad, thou mighty gospel,
Win and conquer, never cease;
May thy lasting, wide dominions
Multiply and still increase;
Sway thy scepter,

Saviour, all the world around.
W. Williams, 1772



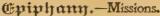


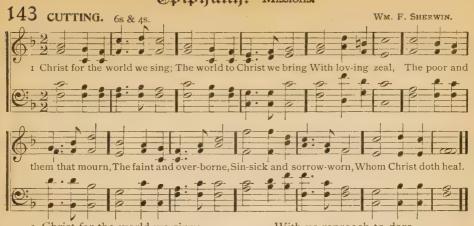
2 Thou Prince of life, arise, Nor let thy glory cease;

Far spread the conquests of thy grace, And bless the earth with peace.

3 Thou Holy Ghost, arise, Expand thy quickening wing, And o'er a dark and ruined world Let light and order spring.

4 All on the earth, arise,
To God the Saviour sing; [heaven,
From shore to shore, from earth to
Let echoing anthems ring.
Ralph Wardlaw, 1803.





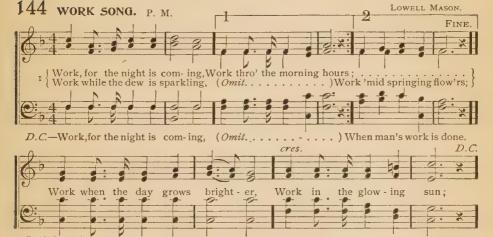
2 Christ for the world we sing; The world to Christ we bring With fervent prayer, The wayward and the lost, By restless passions tossed, Redeemed at countless cost, From dark despair.

3 Christ for the world we sing: The world to Christ we bring With one accord, With us the work to share,

With us reproach to dare, With us the cross to bear, For Christ our Lord.

4 Christ for the world we sing; The world to Christ we bring With joyful song; The new-born souls, whose days, Reclaimed from error's ways, Inspired with hope and praise, To Christ belong.

S. Wolcott.

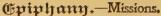


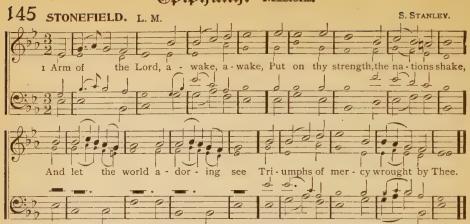
Per. O. Dirson & Co. 2 Work, for the night is coming, Work through the sunny noon; Fill brightest hours with labor, Rest comes sure and soon. Give every flying minute Something to keep in store;

Work, for the night is coming, When man works no more.

3 Work, for the night is coming, Under the sunset skies; While their bright tints are glowing, Work, for daylight flies. Work till the last beam fadeth. Fadeth to shine no more; Work while the night is darkening, When man's work is o'er. Anna L. Walker.

75





2 Say to the heathen from thy throne, "I am Jehovah, God alone;" Thy voice their idols shall confound And cast their altars to the ground.

146

I ASCEND thy throne, almighty King, And spread thy glories all abroad; Let thine own arm salvation bring, And be Thou known the gracious God.

2 Let millions bow before thy seat, Let humble mourners seek thy face, 3 Almighty God, thy grace proclaim In every land, of every name; Let adverse powers before Thee fall, And crown the Saviour Lord of all. Wm. Shrubsole, 1795.

Bring daring rebels to thy feet, Subdued by thy victorious grace.

3 O let the kingdoms of the world Become the kingdoms of the Lord; Let saints and angels praise thy name, Be Thou through heaven and earth adored. Benj. Beddome.



76

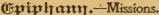
Per. O. DITSON & Co.

In peopled vale, in lonely glen, In crowded mart, by stream or sea. How many of the sons of men Hear not the message sent from thee!

3 Send forth thy heralds, Lord, to call The thoughtless young, the hardened A scattered, homeless flock, till all fold, Be gathered to thy peaceful fold.

4 Send them thy mighty word to speak, Till faith shall dawn and doubt depart, To awe the bold, to stay the weak, And bind and heal the broken heart.

5 Then all these wastes, a dreary scene That makes us sadden as we gaze, Shall grow with living waters green And lift to heaven the voice of praise. W. C. Bryant,





- 2 Uplift the banner; angels bend In anxious silence o'er the sign, And vainly seek to comprehend The wonder of the love divine.
- 3 Uplift the banner; heathen lands Shall see from far the glorious sight, And nations, gathering at the call, Their spirits kindle in its light.
- 4 Uplift the banner; let it float
 Skyward and seaward, high and wide;
 Our glory only in the cross,
 Our only hope the crucified.
- 5 Uplift the banner; wide and high, Seaward and skyward let it shine; Nor skill nor might nor merit ours, We conquer only in that sign.



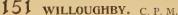
2 Church of our God, arise and shine, Bright with the beams of truth divine; Then shall thy radiance stream afar, Wide as the heathen nations are.

150

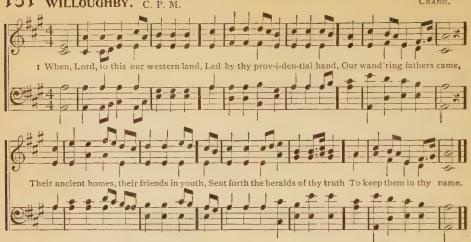
- I LORD of the harvest, bend thine ear, For Zion's heritage appear;
 O send forth lab'rers filled with zeal
 Swift to obey their Master's will.
- 2 Our lifted eyes, O Lord, behold The ripening harvest tinged with gold; Wide fields are opening to our view; The work is great, the lab'rers few.
- 3 Gentiles and kings thy light shall view, And shall admire and love thee too; They come, like clouds across the sky, As doves that to their windows fly. W. Shrubsole, 1796.
- 3 Under the guidance of thy hand May Zion's sons to every land Go forth, to bless the dying race, As heralds of redeeming grace.
- 4 Bid all their hearts with ardor glow The Saviour's dying love to show, And spread the gospel's joyful sound Far as the race of man is found.

77

Eviphann.-Missions.



CRANE.



2 Then through our solitary coast, The desert features soon were lost, Thy temples there arose: Our shores, as culture made them fair, Were hallowed by thy rites, by prayer, And blossomed as the rose.

3 And O may we repay this debt To regions solitary yet Within our spreading land!

There brethren from our common home Still westward, like our fathers, roam, Still guided by thy hand.

4 Saviour, we owe this debt of love; O shed thy Spirit from above, To move each Christian breast, Till heralds shall thy truth proclaim And temples rise to fix thy name

Through all our desert west.



2 Majesty combined with meekness, Righteousness and peace unite To ensure thy blessed congests, Take possession of thy right; Ride triumphant, Decked in robes of purest light.

3 Blest are they that touch thy sceptre, Blest are all that own thy reign, Freed from sin, that worst of tyrants Rescued from its galling chain; Saints and angels, All who know Thee bless thy reign.

Lent.



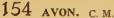
2 Though wrestling with the wrath of hell,
No might of man avail us,
Our captain is Immanuel,
And angel comrades hail us;
Still challenge ye his name,
"Christ in the flesh who came,"
"The Lord, the Lord of hosts,"
Our cause his succor boasts,
And God shall never fail us.

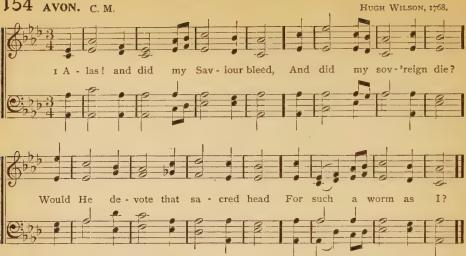
3 Though earth by peopling fiends be trod, Embattled all, yet hidden, And though their proud usurping gods O'er thrones and shrines have stridden, Nay, let them stand revealed, And darken all the field, We fear not, fall they must; The word, wherein we trust, Their triumph hath forbidden.

4 While mighty truth with us remains,
Hell's arts shall move us never,
Nor partings, friendships, honors, gains,
Our love from Jesus sever;
They leave us, when they part,
With Him a peaceful heart;
And when from death we rise,
Death yields us, as he dies,

The crown of life forever.

W. M. Bunting:





- 2 Was it for crimes that I had done, He groaned upon the tree? Amazing pity, grace unknown, And love beyond degree!
- 3 Well might the sun in darkness hide And shut his glories in, When God the mighty maker died For man the creature's sin.

155

- I GOD, my supporter and my hope, My help forever near, Thine arm of mercy held me up, When sinking in despair.
- 2 Thy counsels, Lord, shall guide my feet Through this dark wilderness. Thy hand conduct me near thy seat, To dwell before thy face.
- 3 Were I in heaven without my God, 'Twould be no joy to me;

156

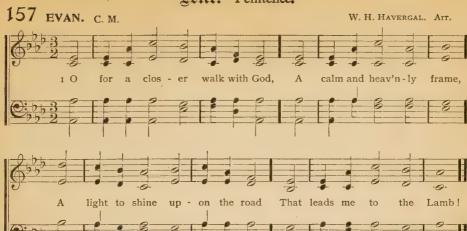
- I HOW oft, alas! this wretched heart Has wandered from the Lord! How oft my roving thoughts depart Forgetful of his word!
- 2 Yet sovereign mercy calls, "Return;" Dear Lord, and may I come? My vile ingratitude I mourn, O take the wanderer home.
- 3 And canst Thou, wilt Thou yet forgive, And bid my crimes remove?

- 4 Thus might I hide my blushing face, While his dear cross appears, Dissolve my heart in thankfulness And melt mine eyes to tears.
- 5 But drops of grief can ne'er repay The debt of love I owe; Here, Lord, I give myself away, 'Tis all that I can do.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

- And whilst this earth is my abode I long for none but Thee.
- 4 What if the springs of life were broke, And flesh and heart should faint? God is my soul's eternal rock, The strength of every saint.
- 5 But to draw near to Thee, my God, Shall be my sweet employ; My tongue shall sound thy works abroad And tell the world my joy. Isaac Watts, 1719.
 - And shall a pardoned rebel live. To speak thy wondrous love?
- 4 Almighty grace, thy healing power, How glorious, how divine! That can to life and bliss restore A heart so vile as mine.
- 5 Thy pardoning love, so free, so sweet, Dear Saviour, I adore;
 - O keep me at thy sacred feet And let me rove no more.

Anne Steele, 1760.



- Where is the blessedness I knew, When first I saw the Lord? Where is the soul-refreshing view Of Jesus and his word?
- 3 What peaceful hours I then enjoyed! How sweet their memory still! But now I find an aching void The world can never fill.
- 4 Return, O holy Dove, return, Sweet messenger of rest;

158

- r ALMIGHTY God, thy word is cast Like seed into the ground; Now let the dews of heaven descend And righteous growth abound.
- 2 Let not the foe of Christ and man This holy seed remove, But give it root in every heart, To bring forth fruits of love.
- 3 Let not the world's deceitful cares
 The rising plant destroy,

I hate the sins that made Thee mourn And drove Thee from my breast,

5 The dearest idol I have known, Whate'er that idol be, Help me to tear it from thy throne

And worship only Thee.

6 So shall my walk be close with God,
Calm and serene my frame,

So purer light shall mark the road That leads me to the Lamb.

William Cowper.

But let it yield a hundred fold Returns of peace and joy.

- 4 Nor let thy word, so kindly sent
 To raise us to thy throne,
 Go back to Thee and sadly tell
 That we reject thy Son.
- 5 Oft as the precious seed is sown
 Thy quickening grace bestow,
 That all, whose souls the truth receive,
 Its saving power may know.

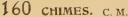
 Jno. Cawood, 1825.

159

- WHEN wounded sore the stricken soul Lies bleeding and unbound, One only hand, a piercéd hand, Can heal the sinner's wound.
- 2 When sorrow swells the laden breast And tears of anguish flow, One only heart, a broken heart, Can feel the sinner's woe.
- 3 When penitence has wept in vain Over some foul dark spot,

- One only stream, a stream of blood, Can wash away the blot.
- 4 'Tis Jesus' blood that washes white, His hand that brings relief, His heart that's touched with all our joys And feels for all our grief.
- 5 Lift up thy bleeding hand, O Lord, Unseal that cleansing tide; We have no shelter from our sin But in thy wounded side,

Cecil Francis Alexander.



LOWELL MASON.



2 Shall love like thine be thus repaid? Ah! vile, ungrateful heart, By earth's low cares so oft betrayed

From Jesus to depart.

3 But He for his own mercy's sake My wandering soul restores; He bids the mourning heart partake The pardon it implores.

161

I JESUS, with all thy saints above My tongue would bear her part, Would sound aloud thy saving love And sing thy bleeding heart.

2 Bless'd be the Lamb, my dearest Lord, Who bought me with his blood, And quenched his Father's flaming sword In his own vital flood;

4 O while I breathe to Thee, my Lord, The deep repentant sigh.

Confirm the kind, forgiving word With pity in thine eye.

5 Then shall the mourner at thy feet Rejoice to seek thy face,

And grateful own how kind, how sweet, Thy condescending grace.

Anne Steele.

3 The Lamb that freed my captive soul From Satan's heavy chains, And sent the lion down to howl Where hell and horror reigns.

4 All glory to the dying Lamb, And never-ceasing praise, While angels live to know his name. Or saints to feel his grace. Isaac Watts, 1707.

162 ELIZABETHTOWN. C. M.

GEORGE KINGSLEY.



Tent.—Contession.

2 So strange, so boundless was the love That pitied dying men,

The Father sent his equal Son To give them life again.

3 Thy hands, dear Jesus, were not armed 5 See, dearest Lord, our willing souls With a revenging rod,

No hard commission to perform, The vengeance of a God.

4 But all was mercy, all was mild, And wrath forsook the throne, When Christ on the kind errand came And brought salvation down.

Accept thine offered grace;

We bless the great Redeemer's love And give the Father praise.

Isaac Watts.



2 Soon as we draw our infant breath The seeds of sin grow up for death; Thy law demands a perfect heart, But we're defiled in every part.

3 Great God, create my heart anew, And form my spirit pure and true; O make me wise betimes to see My danger and my remedy.

4 Behold, I fall before thy face, My only refuge is thy grace; No outward forms can make me clean, The leprosy lies deep within.

164

I THE God of mercy warns us all From day to day, from year to year, And each must hear his awful call, "No longer stand ye idle here."

2 Ye, whose young cheeks with health are 4 O Thou, in heaven and earth adored, fare clear, Whose hands are strong, whose hearts

Why will ye waste the morning light? Alas! why stand ye idle here?

165

I BEHOLD a stranger at the door, He gently knocks, has knocked before, Has waited long, is waiting still; You treat no other friend so ill.

2 O lovely attitude! He stands With melting heart and open hands; O matchless kindness! and He shows This matchless kindness to his foes.

- 5 No bleeding bird nor bleeding beast Nor hyssop branch nor sprinkling priest Nor running brook nor flood nor sea Can wash the dismal stain away.
- 6 Jesus, my God, thy blood alone Hath power sufficient to atone; Thy blood can make me white as snow; No Jewish types could cleanse me so.
- 7 While guilt disturbs and breaks my peace, Nor flesh nor soul hath rest or ease, Lord, let me hear thy pardoning voice, And make my broken bones rejoice.

3 And ye, whose scanty locks of gray Foretell your latest travail near, How swiftly fades your closing day, And yet ye stand thus idle here.

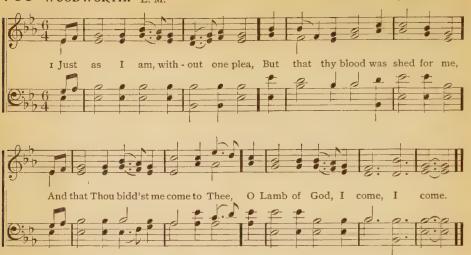
Who makest erring souls thy care, Now call us to thy vineyard, Lord, And give us grace to serve Thee there.

3 Rise, touched with gratitude divine, Turn out his enemy and thine; Turn out thy soul-enslaving sin And let the heavenly stranger in.

4 O welcome Him, the Prince of Peace: Now may his gentle reign increase; Throw wide the door, each willing mind, And be his empire all mankind.

166 WOODWORTH. L. M.

WM. B. BRADBURY, 1816-1868.



- 2 Just as I am, and waiting not To rid my soul of one dark blot, [spot, To Thee, whose blood can cleanse each 5 O Lamb of God, I come, I come.
- 3 Just as I am, though tossed about With many a conflict, many a doubt, Fightings and fears within, without, O Lamb of God, I come, I come,
- 4 Just as I am, poor, wretched, blind, Sight, riches, healing of the mind,

Yea, all I need, in Thee to find, O Lamb of God, I come, I come.

- Just as I am Thou wilt receive, Wilt welcome, pardon, cleanse, relieve, Because thy promise I believe, O Lamb of God, I come, I come.
- 6 Just as I am; thy love unknown Has broken every barrier down; Now, to be thine, yea, thine alone, O Lamb of God, I come, I come. Charlotte Elliott, 1836.

167

- I O THOU that hear'st when sinners cry, 3 I cannot live without thy light, Though all my crimes before Thee lie, Behold me not with angry look, But blot their memory from thy book.
- 2 Create my nature pure within, And form my soul averse to sin; Let thy good Spirit ne'er depart, Nor hide thy presence from my heart.

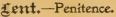
168

- I BEHOLD the sin-atoning Lamb, With wonder, gratitude and love; To take away our guilt and shame, See Him descending from above.
- 2 Our sins and griefs on Him were laid, He meekly bore the mighty load; Our ransom-price He fully paid In groans and tears, in sweat and blood. 5 Jesus, my Lord, I look to Thee;
- 3 To save a guilty world He dies; Sinners, behold the bleeding Lamb;

- Cast out and banished from thy sight; Thy holy joys, my God, restore, And guard me that I fall no more.
- 4 Though I have grieved thy Spirit, Lord, His help and comfort still afford; And let a sinner seek thy throne, To plead the merits of thy Son. Isaac Watts, 1719.

To Him lift up your longing eyes And hope for mercy in his name.

- 4 Pardon and peace through Him abound, He can the richest blessings give: Salvation in his name is found, He bids the dying sinner live.
- Where else can helpless sinners go? Thy boundless love shall set me free From all my wretchedness and woe.





- 2 My crimes are great, but ne'er surpass 4 My lips with shame my sins confess The power and glory of thy grace; Great God, thy nature hath no bound, So let thy pardoning love be found.
- 3 O wash my soul from every sin And make my guilty conscience clean: Here on my heart the burden lies

And past offenses pain mine eyes.

170

- I THOU loving Saviour of mankind, Before thy throne we pray and weep; O strengthen us with grace divine This sacred fast aright to keep.
- 2 Searcher of hearts, Thou dost our ills Discern and all our weakness know; Again to Thee in tears we turn, Again to us thy mercy show.

171

- I WITH broken heart and contrite sigh, A trembling sinner, Lord, I cry; Thy pardoning grace is rich and free, O God, be merciful to me.
- 2 I smite upon my troubled breast, With deep and conscious guilt oppressed; Christ and his cross my only plea, O God, be merciful to me.
- 3 Far off I stand with tearful eyes, Nor dare uplift them to the skies;

- Against thy law, against thy grace; Lord, should thy judgments grow severe, I am condemned, but Thou art clear.
- 5 Yetsave a trembling sinner, Lord, [word, Whose hope, still hovering round thy Would light on some sweet promise

Some sure support against despair. Isaac Watts, 1719.

3 Much have we sinned; but we confess Our guilt, and all our faults deplore;

O for the praise of thy great name These fainting souls to health restore.

4 And grant us, while by fasts we strive This mortal body to control, To fast from all the food of sin And so to purify the soul. Gregory the Great. Tr. by E. Caswall.

But Thou dost all my anguish see, O God, be merciful to me.

- 4 Nor alms nor deeds that I have done Can for a single sin atone; To Calvary alone I flee, O God, be merciful to me.
- 5 And when, redeemed from sin and hell, With all the ransomed throng I dwell, My raptured song shall ever be, God has been merciful to me.

C. Elven, 1852.

172 DENNIS. S. M.

H. G. NAGELI, 1768-1836.



2 Forgive my follies past, The crimes which I have done; Bid a repenting sinner live, Through thine incarnate Son.

3 Guilt, like a heavy load, Upon my conscience lies;

173

- WHEN overwhelmed with grief,
 My heart within me dies,
 Helpless and far from all relief
 To heaven I lift mine eyes.
- 2 O lead me to the rock That's high above my head, And make the covert of thy wings My shelter and my shade.

To Thee I make my sorrows known, And lift my weeping eyes.

- 4 The burden which I feel
 Thou canst alone remove;
 Do Thou display thy pardoning grace
 And thine unbounded love.
 Benjamin Beddome, 1790.
 - 3 Within thy presence, Lord,
 Forever I'll abide;
 Thou art the tower of my defence,
 The refuge where I hide.
 - 4 Thou givest me the lot
 Of those that fear thy name;
 If endless life be their reward,
 I shall possess the same.

Isaac Watts.

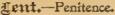


- 2 The Son of God in tears The angels wondering see; Hast thou no wonder, O my soul? He shed those tears for thee.
- 3 He wept that we might weep, Might weep our sin and shame;

He wept to show his love for us, And bid us love the same.

4 Then tender be our hearts,
Our eyes in sorrow dim,
Till every tear from every eye
Is wiped away by Him.
Benjamin Beddome, 1787.

86





My sing my sing m

2 My sins, my sins, my Saviour,
How sad on Thee they fall!
Seen through thy gentle patience,
I tenfold feel them all,
I know they are forgiven;
But still, their pain to me
Is all the grief and anguish
They laid, my Lord, on Thee.

3 My sins, my sins, my Saviour! Their guilt I never knew, Till with Thee in the desert I near thy passion drew, Till with Thee in the garden
I heard thy pleading prayer,
And saw the sweat-drops bloody
That told thy sorrow there.

4 Therefore my songs, my Saviour,
E'en in this time of woe,
Shall tell of all thy goodness
To suffering man below,
Thy goodness and thy favor,
Whose presence from above
Rejoice those hearts, my Saviour,
That live in Thee and love.

Jno, S. B. Monsell, 1863.

176

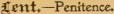
I I LAY my sins on Jesus,
The spotless Lamb of God;
He bears them all, and frees us
From the accursed load;
I bring my guilt to Jesus,
To wash my crimson stains
White in his blood most precious,
Till not a stain remains.

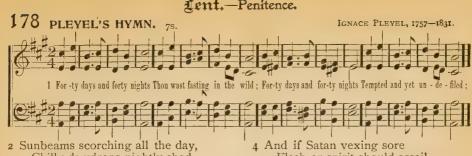
2 I lay my wants on Jesus; All fulness dwells in Him; He heals all my diseases, He doth my soul redeem; I lay my griefs on Jesus, My burdens and my cares, He from them all releases, He all my sorrow shares.

3 I rest my soul on Jesus,
This weary soul of mine;
His right hand me embraces,
I on his breast recline;
I love the name of Jesus,
Immanuel, Christ, the Lord;
Like fragrance on the breezes,
His name abroad is poured.

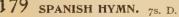
H. Bonar, 1857.



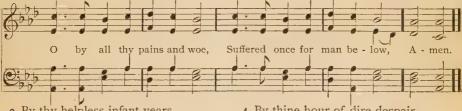




- Chilly dewdrops nightly shed, Prowling beasts about thy way, Stones thy pillow, earth thy bed.
- 3 Shall we not thy sorrow share, And from earthly joys abstain, Fasting with unceasing prayer, Glad with Thee to suffer pain?
- Flesh or spirit should assail, Thou, his vanquisher before, Grant we may not faint nor fail.
- 5 So shall we have peace divine, Holier gladness ours shall be; Round us too shall angels shine, Such as ministered to Thee. Geo. H. Smyttan.

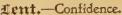






- 2 By thy helpless infant years, By thy life of want and tears, By thy days of sore distress In the savage wilderness, By the dread, mysterious hour Of the insulting tempter's power, Turn, O turn a favoring eye, Hear our solemn litany.
- 3 By the sacred griefs that wept O'er the grave where Lazarus slept, By the boding tears that flowed Over Salem's loved abode, By the anguished eye that told Treachery lurked within the fold, From thy seat above the sky Hear our solemn litany.
- 4 By thine hour of dire despair, By thine agony of prayer, By the the cross, the nail, the thorn, Piercing spear and torturing scorn, By the gloom that veiled the skies O'er the dreadful sacrifice, Listen to our humble cry, Hear our solemn litany.
- 5 By thy deep expiring groan, By the sad sepulchral stone, By the vault whose dark abode Held in vain the rising God, O from earth to heaven restored, Mighty, re-ascended Lord, Listen, listen to the cry Of our solemn litany.

Robert Grant, 1815.





- 2 I have scorned the Son of God, Trampled on his precious blood, Would not harken to his calls, Grieved Him by a thousand falls.
- 3 Lord, incline me to repent; Let me now my fall lament,

Deeply my revolt deplore, Weep, believe, and sin no more.

4 Still for me the Saviour stands, Shows his wounds and spreads his hands; God is love, I know, I feel; Jesus weeps, and loves me still. Charles Wesley, 1740.



From Thee can pardon win,
Unless the heart be moved with grief
And penitent for sin,

3 With Thee avail not smitten breast, Sad face, and garments rent, Unless the contrite soul be sad And all its guilt lament.

4 With tears that speak a mourning heart, We Thee entreat, O God, From us thine anger turn away, And stay th'avenging rod.

5 Thou art a righteous Judge, O deign To spare the bruised reed; We pray for time to turn again, For grace to turn indeed.

6 Blest Trinity in Unity,

Vouchsafe us, in thy love,
To gather from these fasts below
Immortal fruit above.

Latin Hymn. Tr. by J. Chandler.



- 2 Thou, Thou, my Jesus, full of grace, Didst me upon the cross embrace, Didst bear the nails, the bloody spear, The great disgrace, the rabble's jeer.
- 3 Innumerable griefs were thine,
 Great sweats and anguish, Lord of
 mine;
 The pangs of death, and all for me,

The pangs of death, and all for me, That I, poor wretch, might come to Thee.

- 4 Then why not love with all my heart?
 O Jesus, most beloved Thou art;
 Not that Thou sav'st my soul above,
 Nor me condemn'st, do I Thee love,
- 5 Not for the hope of sure reward,
 But for thy love, O blessed Lord;
 My love is thine and e'er shall be,
 Because, my King, Thou reign'st o'er
 me.

Francis Xavier. Tr. by A. C. Coxe.

183

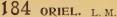
I JESUS, thy boundless love to me
No thought can reach, no tongue
declare;
United the second to These

Unite my thankful heart to Thee, And reign without a rival there.

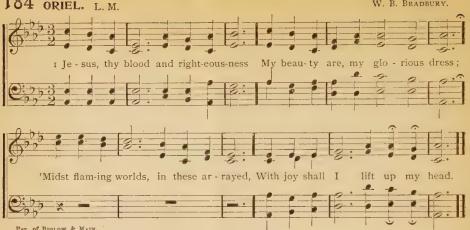
2 Thy love, how cheering is its ray!
All pain before its presence flies;
Care, anguish, sorrow, melt away,
Where'er its healing beams arise.

- 3 O let thy love my soul inflame, And to thy service sweetly bind; Transfuse it through my inmost frame And mould me wholly to thy mind.
- 4 Thy love in suffering be my peace,
 Thy love in weakness make me
 strong;

And when the storms of life shall cease, Thy love shall be in heaven my song. Paul Gerhardt, 1659. Tr. by John Wesley, 1739.



W. B. BRADBURY.



Per. of Biglow & Main.

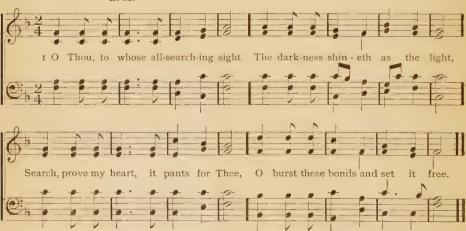
- 2 Bold shall I stand in thy great day, For who aught to my charge shall lay? Fully absolved through these I am, From sin and fear, from guilt and shame.
- 3 When from the dust of death I rise To claim my mansion in the skies,

E'en then this shall be all my plea, Jesus hath lived, hath died for me.

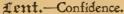
O let the dead now hear thy voice; Bid, Lord, thy mourning ones rejoice; Their beauty this, their glorious dress, Jesus, the Lord our righteousness. Zinzendorf. Tr. by John Wesley.

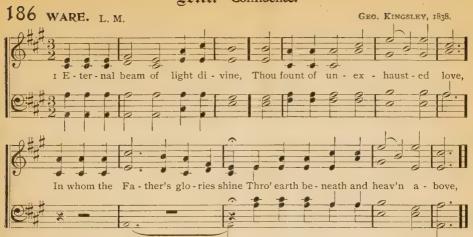
185 GALILEE. L. M.

RICHARD LANGDON.



- 2 Wash out its stains, refine its dross, Nail my affections to the cross; Hallow each thought, let all within Be clean as Thou, my Lord, art clean.
- 3 If in this darksome wild I stray, Be Thou my light, be Thou my way; No foes, no violence I fear, No fraud while Thou, my God, art near.
- 4 When rising floods my soul o'erflow, When sinks my heart in waves of woe, Jesus, thy timely aid impart, And raise my head and cheer my heart.
 - 5 Saviour, where'er thy steps I see, Dauntless, untried, I follow Thee; O let thy hand support me still And lead me to thy holy hill. Gerhard Tersteegen, 1731. Tr. John Wesley, 1739.





- 2 Jesus, the weary wanderer's rest, Give us thy easy yoke to bear; With steadfast patience arm each breast With spotless love and lowly fear.
- 3 In faith we take the cup from Thee,
 Prepared and mingled by thy skill;
 Though bitter to the taste it be,
 'Tis strong the wounded soul to heal.
- 4 Be Thou, O Rock of Ages, nigh; [gone; So shall each murmuring thought be And grief and fear and care shall fly As clouds before the midday sun.
- 5 O speak our warring passions peace, And bid our trembling hearts be still; Thy power our strength and fortress is, For all things serve thy sovereign will.



- When the pangs of trial seize us,
 When the waves of sorrow roll,
 I will lay my head on Jesus,
 Pillow of the troubled soul;
 Surely, none can feel like Thee,
 Weeping one of Bethany.
- 3 Jesus wept; and still in glory He can mark each mourner's tear, Living to retrace the story

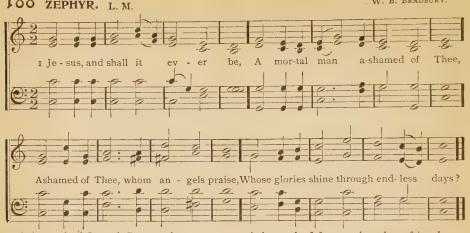
Of the hearts He solaced here; Lord, when I am called to die, Let me think of Bethany.

4 Jesus wept; that tear of sorrow
Is a legacy of love;
Yesterday, to-day, to-morrow,
He the same doth ever prove;
Thou art all in all to me,
Living one of Bethany.

E. Denny, 1839.

188 ZEPHYR. L. M.

W. B. BRADBURY.



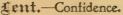
- 2 Ashamed of Jesus! Sooner far Let evening blush to own a star; He sheds the beams of light divine O'er this benighted soul of mine.
- 3 Ashamed of Jesus! Just as soon Let midnight be ashamed of noon; 'Tis midnight with my soul till He, Bright morning-star, bid darkness flee,
- 4 Ashamed of Jesus, that dear friend On whom my hopes of heaven depend! No; when I blush be this my shame, That I no more revere his name.
- 5 Ashamed of Jesus! Yes, I may, When I've no guilt to wash away, No tear to wipe, no good to crave, No fears to quell, no soul to save. Joseph Grigg.

BADEA. S. M.

FROM AN OLD CHORAL.



- 2 But Christ, the heavenly Lamb. Takes all my sins away, A sacrifice of nobler name And richer blood than they.
- 3 My faith would lay her hand On that dear head of thine, While like a penitent I stand And there confess my sin.
- 4 My soul looks back to see The burden Thou didst bear. When hanging on the cursed tree, And hopes her guilt was there.
- 5 Believing, we rejoice To see the curse remove; We bless the Lamb with cheerful voice And sing his bleeding love. Isaac Watts, 1709.





- 2 Joy of the comfortless, light of the straying, Hope of the penitent, fadeless and pure, Here speaks the Comforter, tenderly saying, Earth has no sorrow that heaven cannot cure.
- 3 Here see the bread of life, see waters flowing Forth from the throne of God, pure from above; Come to the feast of love, come, ever knowing Earth has no sorrow but heaven can remove.



- Fill us with heart-searching fears, Ere the hour of doom appears.
- 3 Lord, on us thy Spirit pour, Kneeling lowly at thy door, Ere it close forevermore.
- 4 By thy night of agony, By thy supplicating cry, By thy willingness to die,

- 5 By thy tears of bitter woe For Jerusalem below, Let us not thy love forego.
- 6 Judge and Saviour of our race. When we see Thee face to face, Grant us 'neath thy wings a place.
- 7 On thy love we rest alone, And that love will then be known By the pardoned 'round thy throne.

95

Rev. I. Williams, 1841.

Tent.—Confidence.



2 My Jesus, as thou wilt!

Though seen through many a tear,
Let not my star of hope
Grow dim or disappear;
Since thou on earth hast wept,
And sorrowed oft alone,
If I must weep with thee,
My Lord, thy will be done.

193

I THY way, not mine, O Lord,
However dark it be;
Lead me by thine own hand,
Choose out the path for me.
I dare not choose my lot,
I would not if I might;
Choose thou for me, my God,
So shall I walk aright.

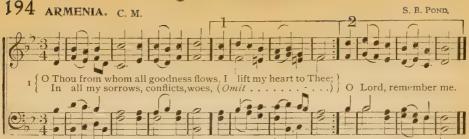
2 The kingdom that I seek
Is thine; so let the way
That leads to it be thine,
Else I must surely stray.

3 My Jesus, as thou wilt!
All shall be well for me;
Each changing future scene
I gladly trust with thee;
Straight to my home above
I travel calmly on,
And sing in life or death,
My Lord, thy will be done.
B. Schmolke. Tr. by Jane Borthwick,

Take thou my cup, and it
With joy or sorrow fill,
As best to Thee may seem;
Choose Thou my good and ill.

3 Choose Thou for me my friends,
My sickness or my health;
Choose Thou my cares for me,
My poverty or wealth.
Not mine, not mine the choice,
In things or great or small;
Be Thou my guide, my strength,
My wisdom and my all.
H. Bonar, 1856





When with a broken, contrite heart I lift mine eyes to Thee,

Thy name proclaim, Thyself impart, In love remember me.

3 In sore temptations, when no way To shun the ill I see,

My strength proportion to my day And then remember me.

4 And when I tread the vale of death And bow at thy decree,

Then, Saviour, with my latest breath I'll cry, remember me.

Thos. Haweis, 1792

195

I O HELP us, Lord; each hour of need 3 O help us, through the power of faith, Thy heavenly succor give;

Help us in thought and word and deed Each hour on earth we live.

2 O help us when our spirits bleed With contrite anguish sore;

And when our hearts are cold and dead, O help us, Lord, the more. .

More firmly to believe;

For still the more the servant hath The more shall he receive.

4 O help us, Jesus, from on high, We know no help but Thee;

O help us so to live and die As thine in heaven to be.



2 To Thee, I tell each rising grief, For Thou alone canst heal; Thy word can bring a sweet relief For every pain I feel.

3 But O when gloomy doubts prevail, I fear to call thee mine; The springs of comfort seem to fail And all my hopes decline.

4 Hast Thou not bid me seek thy face? And shall I seek in vain?

And can the ear of sovereign grace Be deaf when I complain?

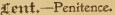
5 No; still the ear of sovereign grace Attends the mourner's prayer:

O may I ever find access To breathe my sorrows there!

6 Thy mercy-seat is open still, Here let my soul retreat, With humble hope attend thy will.

And wait beneath thy feet. 97

Anne Steele, 1760.





2 My cheerful hope can never die, If Thou, my God, art near;

Thy grace can raise my comforts high And banish every fear.

3 My great protector and my Lord, Thy constant aid impart;

198

PROSTRATE, dear Jesus, at thy feet A guilty rebel lies,

And upward to thy mercy-seat Presumes to lift his eyes.

2 If tears of sorrow would suffice To pay the debt I owe, Tears should from both my weeping

In ceaseless torrents flow.

199

I BLEST Jesus, when my soaring thoughts

O'er all thy graces rove,

How is my soul in transport lost, In wonder, joy and love!

2 ·Not softest strains can charm my ears Like thy beloved name,

Nor aught beneath the skies inspire My heart with equal flame.

3 Where'er I look my wondering eyes Unnumbered blessings see;

O let thy kind, thy gracious word Sustain my trembling heart.

4 O never let my soul remove From this divine retreat;

Still let me trust thy power and love And dwell beneath thy feet.

Anne Steele.

3 But no such sacrifice I plead To expiate my guilt, No tears, but those which Thou hast shed,

No blood, but Thou hast spilt.

4 Think of thy sorrows, dearest Lord,
And all my sins forgive;
Justice will well approve the word
That bids the sinner live.

Samuel Stennett, 1787.

O. Heginbotham.

But what is life, with all its bliss, If once compared with Thee?

4 Hast Thou a rival in my breast?
Search, Lord, for Thou canst tell
If aught can raise my passions thus,
Or please my soul so well.

5 No; Thou art precious to my heart, My portion and my joy; Forever let thy boundless grace My sweetest thoughts employ.







2 Open Thou the crystal fountain, Whence the healing streams do flow; Let the fiery, cloudy pillar Lead me all my journey through; Strong deliverer,

ANGELUS. 8s & 7s. D.

Strong deliverer, Be Thou still my strength and shield. Bid my anxious fears subside,
Death of death, and hell's destruction,
Land me safe on Canaan's side;
Songs of praises
I will ever give to Thee.

William Williams, 1774.

Arr. by Schwing. German Choral.



I will praise Thee, sun of glory,
For thy beams have gladness brought;
I will praise thee, will adore Thee,
For the light I vainly sought;
Will praise Thee that thy words so blest
Spake my sin-sick soul to rest.

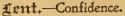
3 In thy footsteps now uphold me, That I stumble not nor stray; When the narrow way is told me, Never let me lingering stay, But come, my weary soul to cheer,

Shine, eternal sunbeam, here.

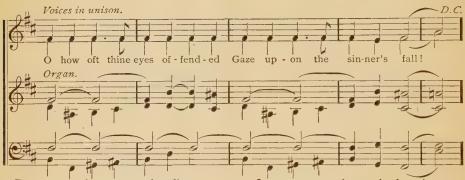
4 Be my heart more warmly glowing, Sweet and calm the tears I shed; And its love, its ardor showing, Let my spirit onward tread; Still near to Thee and nearer still, Draw this heart, this mind, this will.

5 I will love in joy and sorrow,
Crowning joy, will love Thee well;
I will love to-day, to-morrow,
While I in this body dwell;
O I will love thee, light divine,
Till I die and find Thee mine.

Johann Scheffler (Angelus), Tr







2 Do we pass that cross unheeding, Breathing no repentant vow, Tho' we see Thee wounded, bleeding, See thy thorn-encircled brow? Yet thy sinless death has brought us Life eternal, peace and rest; Only what thy grace has taught us Calms the sinner's stormy breast, 3 Jesus, may our hearts be burning
With more fervent love for Thee,
May our eyes be ever turning
To thy cross of agony,
Till in glory, parted never
From the blessed Saviour's side,
Graven in our hearts forever
Dwell the cross, the crucified.

Jerome Savonarola, 1498.



- 2 O what mercy flows from heaven, O what joy and happiness! Love I much? I've much forgiven, I'm a miracle of grace.
- 3 Once, with Adam's race in ruin, Unconcerned in sin I lay, Swift destruction still pursuing, Till my Saviour passed that way.
- 4 Witness, all ye hosts of heaven, My Redeemer's tenderness;

- Love I much? I've much forgiven, I'm a miracle of grace.
- 5 Shout, ye bright angelic choir,
 Praise the Lamb enthroned above,
 While astonished I admire
 God's free grace and boundless love.
- 6 That blest moment I received Him Filled my soul with joy and peace; Love I much? I've much forgiven, I'm a miracle of grace.

204

I Far beyond all comprehension Is Jehovah's covenant love; Who can fathom its dimension, Or its unknown limits prove?

2 Ere the earth upon its basis By creating power was built, His designs were wise and gracious For removing human guilt.

3 He displayed his grand intention On the mount of Calvary, When He died for our redemption, Lifted high upon the tree.

4 O how sweet to view the flowing
Of his soul-redeeming blood,
With divine assurance knowing
That it made my peace with God.

5 Freely Thou wilt bring to heaven
All thy chosen ransomed race,
Who to Thee, their Head, were given
In the covenant of grace.



Where life's tempests dark are rolling Fearful shadows o'er my way, Let firm faith in Thee sustain me, Every rising fear allay; Hide, O hide me, Hide me till the storm is o'er.

206

I JESUS, Lord, we kneel before Thee,
Bend from heaven thy gracious ear;
While our waiting souls adore Thee,
Friend of helpless sinners, hear;
By thy mercy
O deliver us, good Lord.

2 From the death of nature's blindness, From the hardening power of sin, From all malice and unkindness, From the pride that lurks within, By thy mercy

O deliver us, good Lord.

3 When temptation sorely presses,
In the day of Satan's power,
In our times of deep distresses,
In each dark and trying hour,
By thy mercy
O deliver us, good Lord.

3 When stern death at last shall lead me
Through the dark and lonely vale,
Let thy hope uphold and cheer me,
Tho' my flesh and heart should fail;
Safely hide me
With Thyself forevermore.

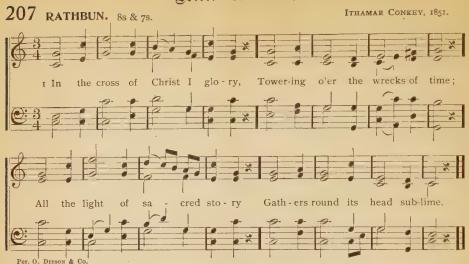
4 In the weary night of sickness,
In the throes of grief and pain,
When we feel our mortal weakness,
When all human help is vain,
By thy mercy
O deliver us, good Lord.

5 In the solemn hour of dying,
In the awful judgment day,
May our souls on Thee relying
Find Thee still our hope and stay;
By thy mercy
O deliver us, good Lord.

6 Jesus, may thy promised blessing Comfort to our souls afford; May we now thy love possessing Find at last the great reward; By thy mercy

O deliver us, good Lord.

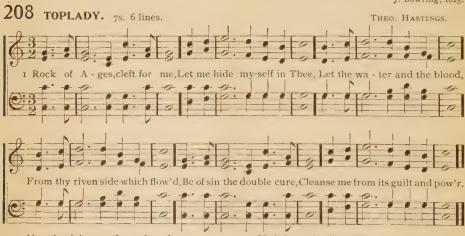
James J. Cummings, 1849.



- 2 When the woes of life o'ertake me, Hopes deceive and fears annoy, Never shall the cross forsake me; Lo, it glows with peace and joy.
- 3 Bane and blessing, pain and pleasure By the cross are sanctified;

Peace is there that knows no measure, Joys that through all time abide.

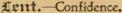
4 In the cross of Christ I glory,
Towering o'er the wrecks of time;
All the light of sacred story
Gathers round its head sublime.
J. Bowring, 1825.



- 2 Not the labors of my hands
 Can fulfil thy law's demands;
 Could my zeal no respite know,
 Could my tears forever flow,
 All for sin could not atone,
 Thou must save and Thou alone.
- 3 Nothing in my hand I bring, Simply to thy cross I cling; Naked, come to Thee for dress,

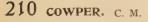
Helpless, look to Thee for grace; Foul, I to the fountain fly, Wash me, Saviour, or I die.

While I draw this fleeting breath,
When mine eyelids close in death,
When I soar to worlds unknown,
See Thee on thy judgment-throne,
Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in Thee.
Augustus M. Toplady (1776)

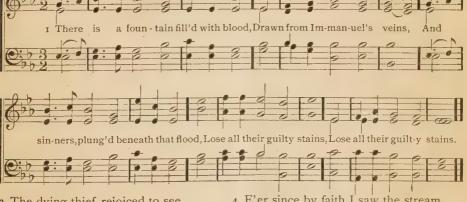




- 2 Deep in his heart for us The wound of love He bore, That love which still He kindles in The hearts that Him adore.
- 3 O Jesus, victim blest, What else but love divine Could Thee constrain to open thus That sacred heart of thine?
- 4 O fount of endless life, O spring of water clear, O flame celestial, cleansing all Who unto Thee draw near,
- 5 Hide me in thy dear heart, For thither do I fly; [death There seek thy grace through life, in Thine immortality. Latin Hymn. Tr. by E. Caswall.



LOWELL MASON, 1830.

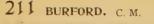


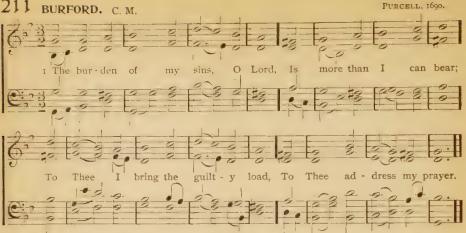
- 2 The dying thief rejoiced to see That fountain in his day; And there have I, as vile as he, Washed all my sins away.
- 3 Dear, dying Lamb, thy precious blood 5 Then in a nobler, sweeter song Shall never lose its power, Till all the ransomed Church of God Be saved to sin no more.
- 4 E'er since by faith I saw the stream Thy flowing wounds supply, Redeeming love has been my theme And shall be till I die.
 - I'll sing thy power to save, [tongue When this poor, lisping, stamm'ring Lies silent in the grave.

103

Wm. Cowper, 1779.







- 2 For naught of good that I have done On thy dear name I call; Alone upon the cross I lean, My Saviour and my all.
- 3 Teach me to feel how weak I am Without thy strength'ning power, And fresh supplies of grace renew For every passing hour.
- 4 Dangers unseen on every side Crowd thick life's troubled way;

- O guard me through the shadowy night And guide my steps by day.
- 5 If sorrow shade, if grief oppress, Whatever be thy will,
 - O may I bow to thy behest And own thy mercy still.
- 6 And when the chilling shades of death Obscure life's fading ray,
 - Through all may I descry the dawn Of an eternal day.

A. C. Coxe, 1859.



2 Pardon our offenses, Loose our captive chains, Break down every idol Which our soul detains.

3 Give us holy freedom. Fill our hearts with love, Draw us, holy Jesus, To the realms above.

- 4 Lead us on our journey, Be Thyself the way Through terrestrial darkness To celestial day.
- 5 Jesus meek and gentle, Son of God most high, Pitying, loving Saviour, Hear thy children's cry.

213 OLIVET. L. M.

I. B. WOODBURY.



- 2 Take my poor heart, and let it be Forever closed to all but Thee; Seal Thou my breast, and let me wear That pledge of love forever there.
- 3 How blest are they who still abide Close sheltered in thy bleeding side, Who thence their life and strength derive,

And by Thee move and in Thee live.

4 What are our works but sin and death, Till Thou thy quickening Spirit breathe?

Thou giv'st the power, the grace to move;

O wondrous grace! O boundless love!

- 5 How can it be, Thou heavenly King, That Thou shouldst us to glory bring, Make slaves the partners of thy throne, Decked with a never fading crown?
- 6 Hence our hearts melt, our eyes o'erflow, Our words are lost; nor will we know Nor will we think of aught beside, "My Lord, my love, is crucified." Nicolaus Zinzendorf. Tr. by J. Wesley.



D.C.—Nearer, my God, to Thee, (Omit....) Near-er to Thee.

By per. O. Dirson & Co.

2 Though like a wanderer,
The sun gone down,
Darkness be over me,
My rest a stone,
Yet in my dreams I'd be
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee.

3 There let the way appear Steps unto heaven; All that Thou sendest me In mercy given, Angels to beckon me Nearer, my God, to Thee, Nearer to Thee.

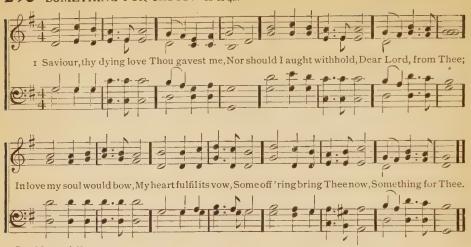
4 Then, with my waking thoughts
Bright with thy praise,
Out of my stony griefs
Bethel I'll raise;
So by my woes to be
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee.

105

Sarah F. Adams.

215 SOMETHING FOR JESUS. 6s & 4s.

ROBERT LOWRY.



Per, of Biglow & Main.

- 2 O'er the blest mercy-seat,
 Pleading for me,
 My feeble faith looks up,
 Jesus, to Thee;
 Help me the cross to bear,
 Thy wondrous love declare,
 Some song to raise or prayer,
 Something for Thee.
- 3 Give me a faithful heart,
 Likeness to Thee,
 That each departing day
 Henceforth may see
 Some work of love begun,
 Some deed of kindness done,
 Some wanderer sought and won,
 Something for Thee.
 S. D. Phelps.

216

- I SAVIOUR, thy gentle voice
 Gladly we hear;
 Author of all our joys,
 Ever be near;
 Our souls would cling to Thee,
 Let us thy fulness see,
 Let us thy fulness see,
 Our life to cheer.
- 2 Fountain of life divine, Thee we adore; We would be wholly thine Forevermore;

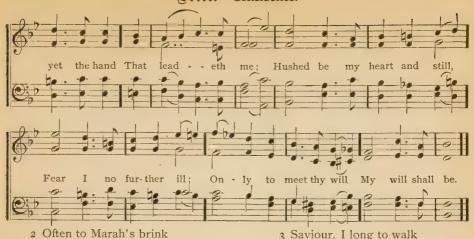
Freely forgive our sin, Grant heavenly peace within, Grant heavenly peace within, Thy light restore.

3 Though to our faith unseen,
While darkness reigns,
On Thee alone we lean
While life remains;
By thy free grace restored,
Our souls shall bless the Lord,
Our souls shall bless the Lord
In joyful strains.

Thomas Hastings.



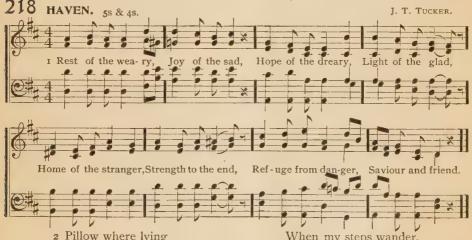




2 Often to Marah's brink
Have I been brought;
Shrinking the cup to drink,
Help I have sought;
And with the prayer's ascent,
Jesus the branch hath rent,
Quickly relief hath sent,
Sweetening the draught.

3 Saviour, I long to walk
Closer with Thee,
Led by thy guiding hand,
Ever to be
Constantly near thy side,
Quickened and purified,
Living for Him who died
Freely for me.

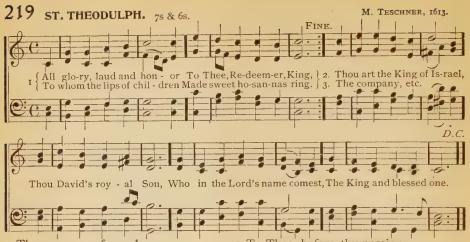
C. S. Robinson.



2 Pillow where lying
Love rests its head,
Peace of the dying,
Life of the dead,
Path of the lowly,
Prize at the end,
Breath of the holy,
Saviour and friend.

3 When my feet stumble To Thee I cry, Crown of the humble, Cross of the high; When my steps wander,
Over me bend,
Truer and fonder,
Saviour and friend.

4 Ever confessing
Thee, I will raise
Unto Thee blessing,
Glory and praise;
All my endeavour,
World without end,
Thine to be ever,
Saviour and friend.



3 The company of angels Are praising Thee on high, And mortal men and all things Created, make reply. All glory, etc.

4 The people of the Hebrews With palms before Thee went; Our praise and prayer and anthems Before Thee we present. All glory, etc.

5 To Thee, before thy passion, They sang their hymns of praise; To Thee, now high-exalted, Our melody we raise. All glory, etc.

6 Thou didst accept their praises; Accept the prayers we bring, Who in all good delightest, Thou good and gracious King.

> All glory, etc. Tr. by Jno. M. Neale, 1856.

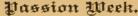


Thy truth unchanged hath ever stood; 4 Our restless spirits yearn for Thee, Thou savest those that on Thee call; To them that seek Thee Thou art good. To them that find Thee, all in all.

3 We taste Thee, O Thou living bread, And long to feast upon Thee still: We drink of Thee, the fountain head, And thirst our souls from Thee to fill.

- Where'er our changeful lot is cast. Glad, when thy gracious smile we see.
- Blest when our faith can hold Thee fast.
- 5 O Jesus, ever with us stay, Make all our moments calm and bright; Chase the dark night of sin away. Shed o'er the world thy holy light.

Bernard of Clairvaux, 1140. Tr. by Ray Palmer, 1833.





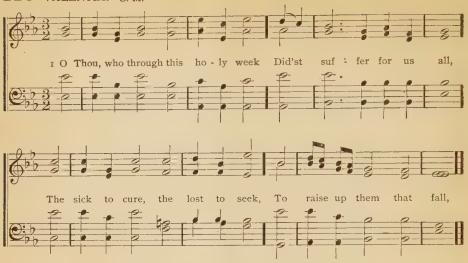
- 2 Ride on, ride on in majesty, In lowly pomp ride on to die; O Christ, thy triumphs now begin, O'er captive death and conquered sin.
- 3 Ride on, ride on in majesty; The winged squadrons of the sky
- Look down with sad and wond'ring eyes To see th' approaching sacrifice.
- 4 Ride on, ride on in majesty; Thy last and fiercest strife is nigh; The Father on his sapphire throne Expects his own anointed Son. 109

Sav-iour meek, pur - sue thy road With palms and scat-tered garments strew'd.

Henry H. Milman, 1827.

223 VALENTIA. C. M.

GEO. KINGSLEY. Arr.



- 2 We cannot understand the woe Thy love was pleased to bear;
 - O Lamb of God, we only know That all our hopes were there.
- 3 Thy feet the path of suffering trod, Thy hand the victory won;

What shall we render to our God For all that He hath done?

4 To God the Father, God the Son And God the Holy Ghost, By man on earth be honor done And by the heavenly host. Jno. M. Neale, 1844.

224

- I I SAW one hanging on a tree
 In agony and blood,
 Who fixed his languid eyes on me,
 As near the cross I stood.
- 2 Sure never till my latest breath Can I forget that look; It seemed to charge me with his death, Though not a word He spoke.
- 3 Alas! I knew not what I did, But now my tears are vain;

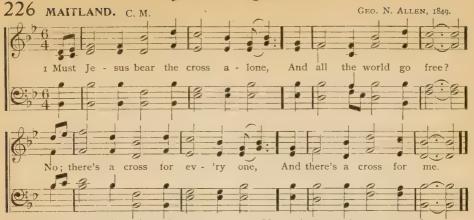
Where shall my trembling soul be hid, For I the Lord have slain?

- 4 A second look He gave, that said,
 "I freely all forgive;
 This blood is for thy ransom paid,
 I die that thou may'st live."
- 5 Thus while his death my sin displays
 In all its blackest hue,
 Such is the mystery of grace,
 It seals my pardon too.

 John Newton, 1779.

225

- I FOREVER here my rest shall be, Close to thy wounded side; This all my hope and all my plea, For me the Saviour died.
- 2 My dying Saviour and my God, Fountain for guilt and sin, Sprinkle me ever with thy blood And cleanse and keep me clean.
- 3 Wash me, and make me thus thine own; Wash me, and mine Thou art; Wash me, but not my feet alone, My hands, my head, my heart.
- 4 Th' atonement of thy blood apply,
 Till faith to sight improve,
 Till hope in full fruition die,
 And all my soul be love.
 Charles Wesley, 1740.



2 How happy are the saints above, Who once went sorrowing here! But now they taste unmingled love And joy without a tear.

The consecrated cross I'll bear,
Till death shall set me free,
And then go home my crown to wear,
For there's a crown for me.

4 Upon the crystal pavement, down At Jesus' piercéd feet, Joyful I'll cast my golden crown And his dear name repeat.

5 O precious cross! O glorious crown! O resurrection day!

Ye angels, from the stars come down And bear my soul away.

G. N. Allen, vs. 1-3, 1849.

JAMES N. BECK.

I We sing to Thee, Thou Son of God, Thou source of life and grace;

We praise Thee, Son of Man, whose blood Re-deem'd our fall - en race.

Thee we acknowledge God and Lord,
The Lamb for sinners slain,
Who art by heaven and earth adored,
Worthy o'er both to reign.

3 To Thee all angels cry aloud,
Through heaven's extended coasts,
Hail, holy, holy, holy Lord
Of glory and of hosts.

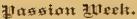
4 The prophets' goodly fellowship,
In radiant garments dressed,
Praise Thee, Thou Son of God, and reap
The fulness of thy rest.

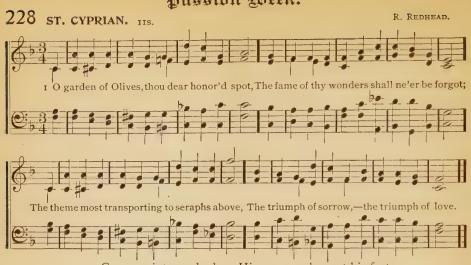
5 Th' apostles' glorious company Thy righteous praise proclaim; The martyred army glorify Thine everlasting name.

6 Throughout the world thy churches join
To call on Thee, their Head,
Brightness of majesty divine,
Who every power hast made.

7 Among their number, Lord, we love To sing thy precious blood; Reign here and in the worlds above,

Thou holy Lamb of God.

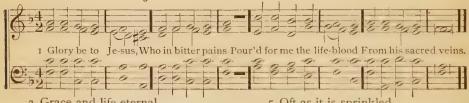




2 Come, saints, and adore Him; come, bow at his feet; O give Him the glory, the praise that is meet; Let joyful hosannas unceasing arise, And join the full chorus that gladdens the skies.

CASWALL. 6s & 5s.

W. H. MONK.



2 Grace and life eternal In that blood I find, Blest be his compassion, Infinitely kind.

3 Blest through endless ages Be the precious stream Which from endless torments Did the world redeem.

4 Abel's blood for vengeance Pleaded to the skies, But the blood of Jesus For our pardon cries.

5 Oft as it is sprinkled On our guilty hearts, Satan in confusion Terror-struck departs.

6 Oft as earth exulting Wafts its praise on high, Angel hosts rejoicing Make their glad reply.

7 Lift ye, then, your voices. Swell the mighty flood, And with saints and angels Praise the precious blood. Italian Hymn, Tr. by E. Caswall, 1849.

ST. FINBAR. 8s.

ENGLISH.



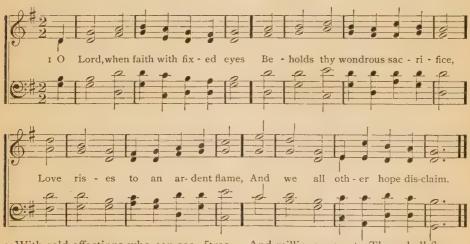


- 2 Jesus, too late I Thee have sought; How can I love Thee as I ought, And how extol thy matchless fame, The glorious beauty of thy name? Jesus, my Lord, I Thee adore; O make me love Thee more and more.
- 3 Jesus, what didst Thou find in me, That Thou hast dealt so lovingly? How great the joy that Thou hast brought,

So far exceeding hope or thought! Jesus, my Lord, I Thee adore; O make me love Thee more and more.

4 Jesus, of Thee shall be my song, To Thee my heart and soul belong; All that I have or am is thine. And Thou, blest Saviour, Thou art mine. Jesus, my Lord, I Thee adore; O make me love Thee more and more. Henry Collins, 1852,

231 NAMUR. L. M.



- 2 With cold affections who can see [tree, The thorns, the scourge, the nails, the The flowing tears and crimson sweat, The bleeding hands and head and feet!
- 3 Jesus, what millions of our race Have been the triumphs of thy grace!

And millions more to Thee shall fly And on thy sacrifice rely.

The sorrow, shame and death were thine. And all the stores of wrath divine; Ours are the pardon, life and bliss; What love can be compared to this!



- 2 Ye saints, approach, the anguish view Of Him who groans beneath your load, For you He sheds his precious blood. 4 Say, "Live forever, glorious King, He gives his precious life for you,
- 3 Here's love and grief beyond degree, The Lord of glory dies for men;

But lo, what sudden joys we see, Jesus the dead revives again.

Born to redeem and strong to save;" Then ask, "O death, where is thy sting And where thy victory, O grave?" Isaac Watts, 1709.

233

- I O LORD, the wilderness to me A very Paradise shall be, Since Thou for forty days wast there In fasting, solitude and prayer.
- 2 Unworthy though these feet to rest On ground thy footsteps once have blest, The way of sorrows shall be mine. Made sweet because it first was thine.
- 3 Lord, let me find some lowly place Where I may seek thy pitying face, And plead with Thee by Olivet, By agony and bloody sweat.
- 4 Some quiet isle or dim recess Shall make for me a wilderness: And surely angels shall be there To wait on penitence and prayer.

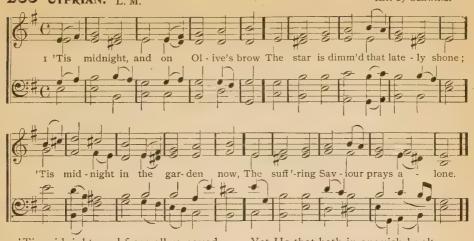
- 5 Nor is this all, for I would know The depth of shame, the crown of woe, Stand by the stricken mother's side While Thou art mocked and crucified.
- 6 And then in hours of saddest gloom I still will watch around thy tomb, Till with the day new joy be born, And Thou shalt rise on Easter morn.
- 7 O blessed thought, that faith can see In every altar Calvary, Find there the loving arms outspread, And fall before the fallen Head.
- 8 Come, King of kings; come, light of light; The bride awaits the day all bright, When she shall lift, her mourning o'er, The shout of paschal joy once more.

2.34

- I LORD Jesus, when we stand afar And gaze upon thy holy cross, In love of Thee and scorn of self, O may we count the world as loss.
- 2 When we behold thy bleeding wounds, 4 Give us an ever-living faith And the rough way that Thou hast trod. Make us to hate the load of sin That lay so heavy on our God.
- 3 O holy Lord, uplifted high With outstretched arms, in mortal woe, Embracing in thy wondrous love The sinful world that lies below,
 - To gaze beyond the things we see: And, in the mystery of thy death, Draw us and all men unto Thee. W. W. How, 1854.



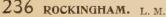
Arr. by Schwing.



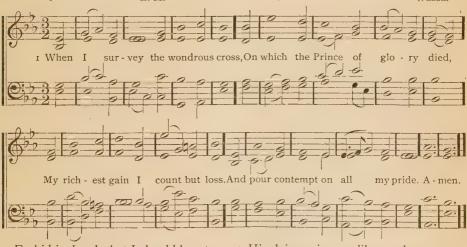
2 'Tis midnight, and from all removed Immanuel wrestles lone with fears; E'en the disciple that He loved [tears. Heeds not his Master's griefs and

3 'Tis midnight, and for others' guilt The Man of sorrows weeps in blood; Yet He that hath in anguish knelt Is not forsaken by his God.

4 'Tis midnight, and from ether plains Is borne the song that angels know; Unheard by mortals are the strains [woe. That sweetly soothe the Saviour's Wm. B. Tappan, 1829.



WEBBE.



2 Forbid it, Lord, that I should boast Save in the cross of Christ, my God; All the vain things that charm me most, I sacrifice them to his blood.

3 See, from his head, his hands, his feet, 5 Were the whole realm of nature mine, Sorrow and love flow mingled down; Did e'er such love and sorrow meet, Or thorns compose so rich a crown?

- 4 His dying crimson, like a robe. Spreads o'er his body on the tree: Then I am dead to all the globe, And all the globe is dead to me.
 - That were a present far too small: Love so amazing, so divine, Demands my soul, my life, my all. Isaac Watts, 1700.



2 Here I'll sit, forever viewing Mercy's streams in streams of blood; Precious drops my soul bedewing Plead and claim my peace with God.

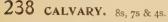
3 Truly blessed is the station, Low before his cross to lie, While I see divine compassion Floating in his languid eye.

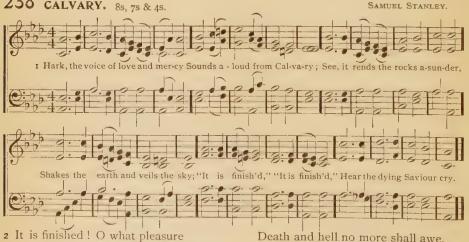
4 Here it is I find my heaven, While upon the Lamb I gaze; Here I see my sins forgiven, Lost in wonder, love and praise.

5 Love and grief my heart dividing, With my tears his feet I'll bathe, Constant still in faith abiding, Life deriving from his death.

6 May I still enjoy this feeling, In all need to Jesus go,

Prove his blood each day more healing, And himself more deeply know. James Allen, 1757.





Do these charming words afford! Heavenly blessings without measure Flow to us from Christ the Lord. It is finished!

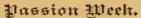
Saints, the dying words record.

3 Finished all the types and shadows Of the ceremonial law; Finished all that God has promised, Death and hell no more shall awe. It is finished!

Saints, from hence your comfort draw.

4 Tune your harps anew, ye seraphs, Join to sing the pleasing theme; All on earth and all in heaven Join to praise Immanuel's name. Hallelujah!

Glory to the bleeding Lamb!





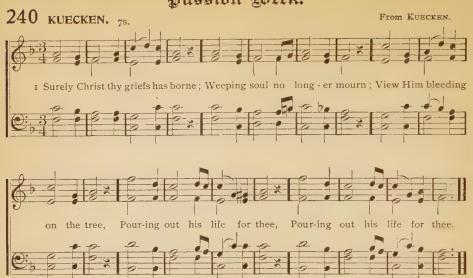
2 Lord, the course Thou art pursuing Is a course of glorious gain, But the work which Thou art doing Is a work of bitter pain; In a passion-tide beginning, It will lead to bright renown; By it Thou a way art winning To an everlasting crown.

3 Through thy cloud of shame and sorrow Brilliant gleams of light appear, Whence we hope and comfort borrow In our griefs and struggles here; Thou dost conquer death by dying,
By thy death we ever live;
And to us in darkness lying
Thou dost endless glory give.

4 Cruel hands of sinners bound Thee, Thou a sinful world hast freed; [Thee, They with thorns and mockery crowned Placing in thy hand a reed; Now a starry crown Thou wearest,

Heavenly King, almighty Lord; Scepter of the world Thou bearest, And by angels art adored.

C. Wordsworth.



- 2 Weary sinner, keep thine eyes On th'atoning sacrifice; There th' incarnate Deity Numbered with transgressors see.
- 3 Cast thy guilty soul on Him, Find Him mighty to redeem;

At his feet thy burden lay, Look thy doubts and cares away.

4 Lord, thine arm must be revealed Ere I can by faith be healed; Since I scarce can look to Thee, Cast a gracious eye on me.

A. M. Toplady.



2 What Thou, my Lord, hast suffered Was all for sinners' gain; Mine, mine was the transgression, But thine the deadly pain; Lo, here I fall, my Saviour, 'Tis I deserve thy place; Look on me with thy favor, Vouchsafe to me thy grace.

3 The joy can ne'er be spoken, Above all joys beside, When in thy body broken I thus with safety hide. My Lord of life, desiring Thy glory now to see, Beside the cross expiring I'd breathe my soul to Thee.

242

I O LAMB of God, still keep me Near to thy wounded side; 'Tis only there in safety And peace I can abide. What foes and snares surround me! What doubts and fears within!

The grace that sought and found me Alone can keep me clean.

2 'Tis only in Thee hiding I know my life secure; Only in Thee abiding The conflict can endure; 4 What language shall I borrow To thank Thee, dearest friend, For this, thy dying sorrow, Thy pity without end? O make me thine forever, And should I fainting be, Lord, let me never, never Outlive my love to Thee.

5 Be near me when I'm dying, O show thy cross to me, And for my succor flying, Come, Lord, to set me free. These eyes new faith receiving, From Jesus shall not move, For he who dies believing

Dies safely through thy love. Paul Gerhardt, 1656. Tr. by J. W. Alexander

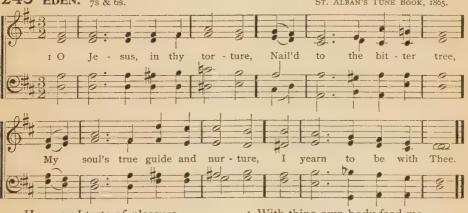
Thine arm the victory gaineth O'er every hateful foe; Thy love my heart sustaineth In all its care and woe.

3 Soon shall mine eyes behold Thee With rapture, face to face; One half hath not been told me Of all thy power and grace; Thy beauty, Lord, and glory, The wonders of thy love, Shall be the endless story Of all thy saints above.

James George Deck, 1857.

EDEN. 78 & 6s.

ST. ALBAN'S TUNE BOOK, 1865.



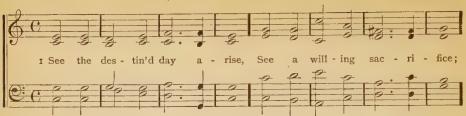
2 How can I taste of pleasure Whilst Thou dost hang in pain, Jesus mine only treasure, Mine everlasting gain?

3 O Jesus, may thy sadness, Thine agony and tears, Win for my spirit gladness Throughout the endless years. 4 With thine own body feed me, Life to my soul accord, Then to thy pierc'd heart lead me, And hide me there, O Lord.

5 And in my dying hour By those sharp wounds I pray, Lord, may thy passion's power Wash all my sins away. Latin Hymn, of 15th century

244 REDHEAD. No. 47. 78.

R. REDHEAD.





- 2 Jesus, who but Thou had borne, Lifted on that tree of scorn, Every pang and bitter throe, Finishing thy life of woe?
- 3 Who but Thou had dared to drain, Steeped in gall, the cup of pain, And with tender body bear Thorns and nails and piercing spear?
- 4 Thence the cleansing water flowed, Mingled from thy side with blood, Sign to all attesting eyes Of the finished sacrifice.
- 5 Holy Jesus, grant us grace
 In that sacrifice to place
 All our trust for life renewed,
 Pardoned sin and promised good.





- 2 By the cords that, round Thee cast, Bound Thee to the pillar fast, By the scourge so meekly borne, By thy purple robe of scorn, Jesus, Saviour, hear our cry, etc.
- 3 By the thorns that crowned thy head, By the sceptre of a reed, By thy foes on bending knee Mocking at thy royalty, Jesus, Saviour, hear our cry, etc.
- 4 By the people's cruel jeers, By the holy women's tears, By thy footsteps faint and slow,

- Weighed beneath thy cross of woe, Jesus, Saviour, hear our cry, etc,
- 5 By the nails and pointed spear, By thy desolation drear, By thy dying prayer which rose Begging mercy for thy foes, Jesus, Saviour, hear our cry, etc.
- 6 By the darkness thick as night,
 Blotting out the sun from sight,
 By the cry with which in death
 Thou didst yield thy parting breath,
 Jesus, Saviour, hear our cry, etc.
 F. W. Faber,

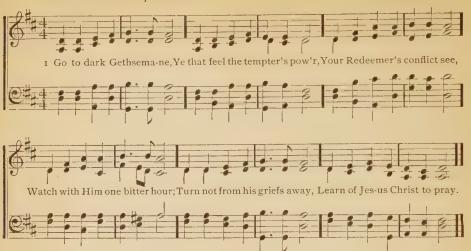


- 2 Once again beside the cross, All my gain I count but loss; Earthly pleasures fade away, Clouds they are that hide my day; Hence, vain shadows, let me see Jesus crucified for me.
- 3 From beneath that thorny crown Trickle drops of cleansing down; Pardon from thy piercéd hand
- Now I take, while here I stand; Only then I live to Thee, When thy wounded side I see.
- 4 Blessed Saviour, thine am I, Thine to live and thine to die; Height or depth or earthly power Ne'er shall hide my Saviour more; Ever shall my glory be Only, only, only Thee.

George Duffield.

247 GETHSEMANE. 7s. 6 lines.

RICHARD REDHEAD.



2 Follow to the judgment-hall, View the Lord of life arraigned; O the wormwood and the gall!

O the pangs his soul sustained! Shun not suffering, shame or loss, Learn of Him to bear the cross.

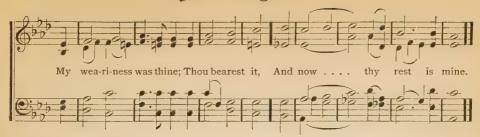
3 Calvary's mournful mountain climb; There, adoring at his feet, Mark that miracle of time, God's own sacrifice complete;

"It is finished," hear Him cry, Learn of Jesus Christ to die.

J. Montgomery.

- I RESTING from his work to-day, In the tomb the Saviour lay; Still He slept, from head to feet Shrouded in the winding sheet, Lying in the rock alone, Hidden by the sealed stone.
- 2 Late at even there was seen Watching long the Magdalene; Early, ere the break of day, Sorrowful she took her way To the holy garden glade, Where her buried Lord was laid.
- 3 So with Thee, till life shall end, I would solemn vigil spend; Let me hew Thee, Lord, a shrine In this rocky heart of mine, Where in pure embalmed cell None but Thou may ever dwell.
- 4 Myrrh and spices will I bring, True affection's offering, Close the door from sight and sound Of the busy world around, And in patient watch remain Till my Lord appear again. Thomas Whytehead, 1842.





2 Thy life on earth was one sad weariness, Nowhere to lay thy head;

Thy days were toil and heat, thy lonely nights

Sought some cold mountain bed.

- 3 How calmly in that tomb Thou liest now, Thy rest how still and deep! [gives O'er Thee in love the Father rests; He To his beloved sleep.
- 4 On Bethel pillow now thy head is laid, In Joseph's rock-hewn cell;

Thy watchers are the angels of thy God, They guard thy slumbers well.

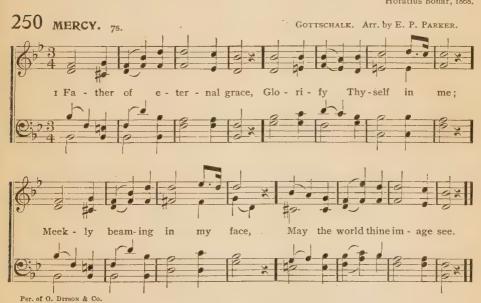
5 Rest, weary Son of God; thy work is done,

And all thy burdens borne; [brought Rest on that stone, till the third sun has Thine everlasting morn.

Then to a higher, brighter, truer rest, Upon the throne above, Rise, weary Son of Man, to carry out

Thy glorious work of love.

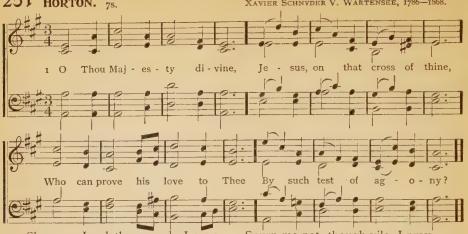
Horatius Bonar, 1868.



- 2 Happy only in thy love, Poor, unfriended or unknown Fix my thoughts on things above, Stay my heart on Thee alone.
- 3 Humble, holy, all-resigned To thy will, thy will be done;
- Give me, Lord, the perfect mind Of thy well-beloved Son.
- 4 Counting gain and glory loss,
 May I tread the path He trod,
 Die with Jesus on the cross,
 Rise with Him to Thee, my God.
 James Montgomery, 1808

HORTON. 75.

XAVIER SCHNYDER V. WARTENSEE, 1786-1868.



2 Show me, Lord, thy wounds, I pray, Let me love for love repay; Let thy blood, thus shed for me, Now my life and healing be.

- 3 What in me is wounded yet, What doth still disease beget, Dearest Saviour, make it whole, Lord, restore this sin-sick soul,
- 4 Lord, my heart would feel and know All thine agony and woe, Each deep wound, that I may be Wholly crucified with Thee.
- 5 Gracious Jesus, Saviour dear, Guilty though I be, give ear;

Bring his boldest sentinel;

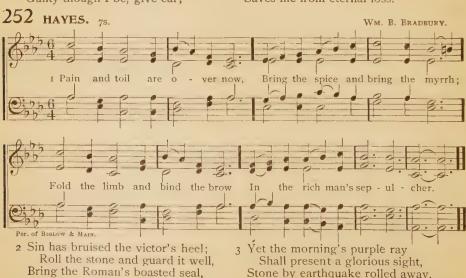
Spurn me not, though vile, I pray, From thy blessed cross away.

- 6 Lying at thy mercy-seat, Lo, with tears I wash thy feet; Pity on my misery take, Jesus, for thy mercy's sake.
- 7 From thy cross, uplifted high, O beloved, cast thine eye; Turn me to Thee, heart and soul, By thy sorrows make me whole.
- 8 Here I'll mourn with my last breath O'er my sins and o'er thy death; Jesus, Lamb of God, thy cross Saves me from eternal loss.

Stone by earthquake rolled away,

Angel guards all robed in white.

C. F. Alexander.



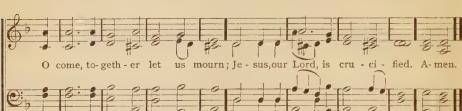


- 2 Now hast Thou laid Thee down in perfect peace Where all the wicked from their troubling cease, Thy tranquil Sabbath in the grave to keep; Thy Father giveth his beloved sleep.
- 3 Yet in thy glory, on the throne above, Thou wast abiding ever, love of love, Eternal, filling all created things With thine own presence, Jesus, King of kings.
- 4 E'en now our place is with Thee on the throne, For Thou abidest ever with thine own, Yet in the tomb with Thee we watch for day; O let thine angel roll the stone away.
- 5 O by thy life within us set us free, Reveal the glory that is hid with Thee; Glory to God the Father, God the Son And God the Holy Spirit, ever One.









- 2 Have we no tears to shed for Him, While soldiers scoff and Jews deride? Ah! look how patiently He hangs; Jesus, our Lord, is crucified.
- 3 Seven times He spake, seven words of And all three hours his silence cried

For mercy on the souls of men: Jesus, our Lord, is crucified.

4 A broken heart, a fount of tears, Ask, and they will not be denied; Lord Jesus, may we love and weep, Since Thou for us art crucified.

F. W. Faber.



At the too transporting light Darkness rushes o'er my sight.

3 When on Calvary I rest, God, in flesh made manifest.

4 Here I would forever stay, Weep and gaze my soul away; Thou art heaven on earth to me. Lovely, mournful Calvary.

256 DRESDEN. 8s, 7s & 7s.



- 2 Fierce and deadly was the anguish On the bitter cross He bore; How did soul and body languish, Till the toil of death was o'er! But that toil so fierce and dread Bruised and crushed the serpent's head.
- 3 Close and still the tomb that holds Him, While in brief repose he lies; Deep the slumber that enfolds Him,

Veiled awhile from mortal eyes, Slumber such as needs must be After hard-won victory.

4 All night long with plaintive voicing Chant his requiem soft and low;
Loftier strains of loud rejoicing
From to-morrow's harps shall flow;
Death and hell at length are slain,
Christ hath triumphed, Christ doth reign.
John Moultrie.

Easter.



Caster.

- 2 Hark, the wondering angels raise Louder notes of joyful praise; Let the earth's remotest bound Echo with the blissful sound.
- 3 Saints on earth, lift up your eyes, Now to glory see Him rise In long triumph through the sky, Up to waiting worlds on high.
- 4 Heaven unfolds its portals wide, Mighty conqueror, through them ride;

- King of glory, mount thy throne, Boundless empire is thine own.
- 5 Powers of heaven, seraphic choirs, Sing and sweep your golden lyres; Sons of men, in humbler strain Sing your mighty Saviour's reign.
- 6 Every note with wonder swell, Sin o'erthrown and captive hell; Where, O death, is now thy sting? Where thy terrors, vanquished king? Thos. Scott, 1775



- 2 Love's redeeming work is done, Fought the fight, the battle won; Lo, our sun's eclipse is o'er, Lo, He sets in blood no more. Alleluia.
- 3 Vain the stone, the watch, the seal, Christ hath burst the gates of hell; Death in vain forbids Him rise; Christ hath opened Paradise. Alleluia.

260

- I JESUS Christ is risen to-day, Our triumphant holy day, Who did once upon the cross Suffer to redeem our loss. Alleluia,
- 2 Hymns of praise then let us sing Unto Christ, our heavenly King,

- 4 Lives again our glorious King; Where, O death, is now thy sting? Once He died our souls to save; Where's thy victory, boasting grave? Alleluia.
- 5 Soar we now where Christ has led,
 Following our exalted Head;
 Made like Him, like Him we rise,
 Ours the cross, the grave, the skies.
 Alleluia. Charles Wesley.

Who endured the cross and grave, Sinners to redeem and save. Alleluia.

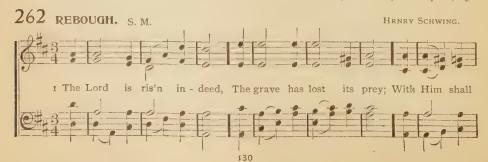
3 But the pains which He endured
Our salvation have procured;
Now above the sky He's King,
Where the angels ever sing. Alleluia.
129 Old Latin Air. Tr. 1759



- 2 When the paschal blood is poured Death's dark angel sheathes his sword; Israel's hosts triumphant go Through the wave that drowns the foe; Praise we Christ whose blood was shed, Paschal victim, paschal bread; With sincerity and love Eat we manna from above.
- 3 Mighty victim from the sky, Hell's fierce powers beneath Thee lie; Thou hast conquered in the fight, Thou hast brought us life and light;

Now no more can death appal, Now no more the grave enthral; Thou hast opened Paradise, And in Thee thy saints shall rise.

4 Easter triumph, Easter joy,
Sin alone can this destroy;
From sin's power do Thou set free
Souls new-born, O Lord, in Thee;
Hymns of glory and of praise,
Risen Lord, to Thee we raise;
Holy Father, praise to Thee
With the Spirit ever be.
Latin Hymn. Tr. by R. Campbell, 1850.



Gaster.



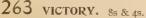
2 The Lord is ris'n indeed, He lives to die no more; He lives his people's cause to plead, Whose curse and shame He bore.

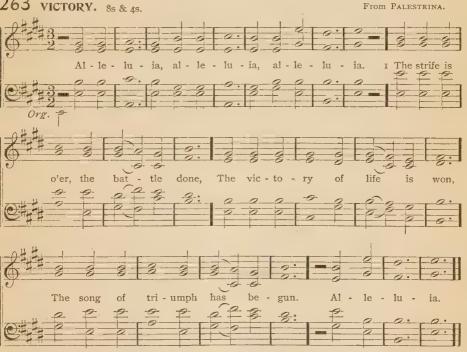
3 The Lord is ris'n indeed; Attending angels, hear,

Up to the courts of heav'n with speed The joyful tidings bear.

4 Then take your golden lyres And strike each cheerful chord; Join all the bright, celestial choirs To sing our risen Lord.

Thomas Kelly, 1804.





2 The powers of death have done their 4 He closed the yawning gates of hell,

But Christ their legions hath dispersed, Let shouts of holy joy outburst. Alleluia.

3 The three sad days are quickly sped, He rises glorious from the dead, All glory to our risen Head. Alleluia.

The bars from heaven's high portals fell, Let hymns of praise his triumphs tell. Alleluia.

5 Lord, by the stripes which wounded Thee From death's dread sting thy servants free.

That we may live and sing to Thee, Alleluia.

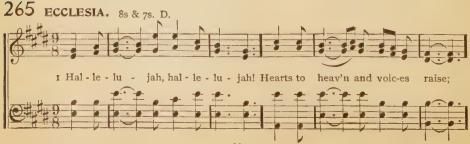
Francis Pott.

Caster.

264 WIRTEMBURG. 78.



- 2 He who bore all pain and loss, Comfortless upon the cross, Lives in glory now on high, Pleads for us and hears our cry, Alleluia.
- 3 He who slumbered in the grave Is exalted now to save; Now through Christendom it rings That the Lamb is King of kings, Alleluia,
- 4 Now He bids us tell abroad How the lost may be restored, How the penitent forgiven, How we too may enter heaven. Alleluia,
- 5 Thou, our paschal Lamb indeed, Christ, thy ransomed people feed; Take our sins and guilt away, That we all may sing for aye, Alleluia. Michael Weisse, 1531. Tr. by Cath. Winkworth.



Caster.



We the life eternal have.

3 Christ is risen, Christ the first-fruits
Of the holy harvest field,
Which with all its full abundance
At his second coming yield;

By his vict'ry o'er the grave;

Ouickened with Him by the Spirit

266

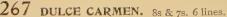
Alleluia, sing to Jesus,
His the sceptre, his the throne,
Alleluia, his the triumph,
His the victory alone;
Hark, the songs of peaceful Zion
Thunder like a mighty flood;
Jesus out of every nation
Hath redeemed us by his blood.

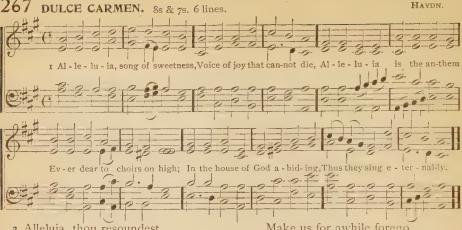
2 Alleluia, bread of angels, Thou on earth our food, our stay, Alleluia, here the sinful Flee to Thee from day to day; 4 Christ is risen, we are risen;
Shed upon us heavenly grace,
Rain and dew and streams of glory
From the brightness of thy face,
That we, with our hearts in heaven,
Here on earth may fruitful be,
And by angel hands be gathered,
And be ever, Lord, with Thee.
Christopher Wordsworth

Intercessor, friend of sinners, Earth's Redeemer, plead for me, Where the songs of all the sinless Sweep across the crystal sea.

3 Alleluia, King eternal,
Thee the Lord of lords we own,
Alleluia, born of Mary,
Earth thy footstool, heav'n thy throne;
Thou within the veil hast entered.
Robed in flesh, our great High Priest,
Thou on earth both Priest and victim
In the eucharistic feast.

W. C. Dix.





2 Alleluia thou resoundest, True Jerusalem and free; Alleluia, joyful mother,

All thy children sing with thee; But by Babylon's sad waters Mourning exiles now are we.

3 Alleluia cannot always Be our song while here below; Alleluia our transgressions

Make us for awhile forego, For the solemn time is coming When our tears for sin must flow.

4 Therefore in our hymns we pray thee Grant us, blessed Trinity,

At the last to keep thine Easter In our home beyond the sky, There to Thee forever singing

Alleluia joyfully.

Adam St. Victor. Tr. J. M. Neale.

SALVATORI. 7s & 6s.



2 Our hearts be pure from evil That we may see aright The Lord in rays eternal Of resurrection light, And listening to his accents May hear, so calm and plain, His own "All hail," and hearing May raise the victor strain.

3 Now let the heavens be joyful, Let earth her song begin, Let all the world keep triumph. And all that is therein; In grateful exultation Their notes let all things blend,

For Christ the Lord hath risen, Our joy that hath no end.

134 St. John Damascene. Tr. by Dr. Doddridge, 1780.



2 Lo, the angelic bands
In full assembly meet,
To wait his high commands
And worship at his feet;
Joyful they come, and wing their way
From realms of day to Jesus' tomb.

3 Then back to heaven they fly
And the glad tidings bear;
Hark,as they soar on high,
What music fills the air!
Their anthems say, "Jesus, who bled,
Hath left the dead; He rose to-day."

4 Ye mortals, catch the sound,
Redeemed by Him from hell,
And send the echo round
The globe on which you dwell;
Transported cry, "Jesus, who bled,

5 All hail, triumphant Lord,
Who say'st us with thy blood;
Wide be thy name adored,
Thou rising, reigning God;
With Thee we rise, with Thee we reign
And empires gain beyond the skies.
Philip Doddridge, 5 749.

Hath left the dead, no more to die.'

270

I GREAT Prophet of my God,
My tongue would bless thy name;
By Thee the joyful news
Of our salvation came,
The joyful news of sins forgiven,
Of hell subdued and peace with heaven.

2 Be Thou my counsellor, My pattern and my guide, And through this desert land Still keep me near thy side; O let my feet ne'er run astray, Nor rove nor seek the crooked way.

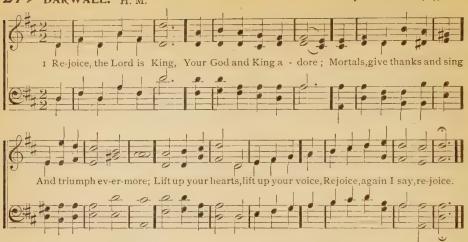
3 I love my Shepherd's voice;
His watchful eyes shall keep
My wandering soul among
The thousands of his sheep;
He feeds his flock, the sells their

He feeds his flock, He calls their names, His bosom bears the tender lambs.

Isaac Watts, 1709

271 DARWALL. H. M.

JOHN DARWALL, 1770.



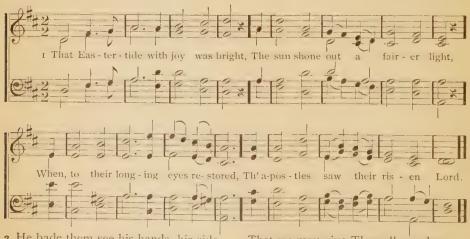
His kingdom cannot fail,
He rules o'er earth and heaven;
The keys of death and hell
Are to our Jesus given;
Lift up your hearts, lift up your voice,
Rejoice, again I say, rejoice.

3 He all his foes shall quell, Shall all our sins destroy, And every bosom swell With pure seraphic joy; Lift up your hearts, lift up your voice, Rejoice, again I say, rejoice.

4 Rejoice in glorious hope;
Jesus, the Judge, shall come
And take his servants up
To their eternal home;
We soon shall hear th'archangel's voice,
The trump of God shall sound, rejoice.
Charles Wesley, 1746.

272 TRURO. L. M.

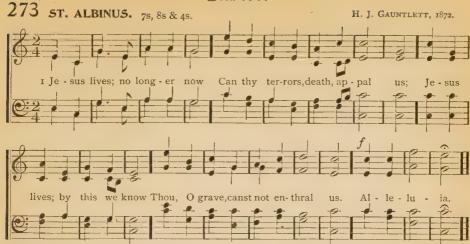
CHARLES BURNEY.



2 He bade them see his hands, his side, Where yet the glorious wounds abide; O tokens true, which made it plain Their Lord indeed was risen again.

3 Jesus, the King of righteousness, Do Thou Thyself our hearts possess, That we may give Thee all our days
The tribute of our grateful praise.

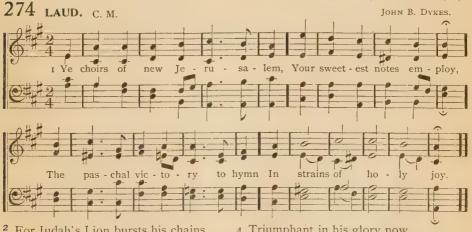
4 O Lord of all, with us abide In this our joyful Eastertide; From every weapon death can wield Thine own redeemed forever shield.



- 2 Jesus lives; henceforth is death
 But the gate of life immortal;
 This shall calm our trembling breath,
 When we pass its gloomy portal.
 Alleluia.
- 3 Jesus lives; for us He died;
 Then, alone to Jesus living,
 Pure in heart may we abide,
 Glory to our Saviour giving.
 Alleluia.
- 4 Jesus lives; our hearts know well
 Naught from us his love shall sever;
 Life nor death nor powers of hell
 Tear us from his keeping ever.

Alleluia.

Jesus lives; to Him the throne
 Over all the world is given;
 May we go where He is gone,
 Rest and reign with Him in heaven.
 Alleluia.
 C. F. Gellert, 1757. Tr. by Frances E. Cox, 1841.



- ² For Judah's Lion bursts his chains, Crushing the serpent's head, And cries aloud through death's domains To wake th' imprisoned dead.
- 3 Devouring depths of hell their prey
 At his command restore;
 His ransomed hosts pursue their way
 Where Jesus goes before.

5 *

- 4 Triumphant in his glory now, To Him all power is given; To Him in one communion bow All saints in earth and heaven.
- 5 While we, his soldiers, praise our King, His mercy we implore Within his palace bright to bring And keep us evermore.

Master.



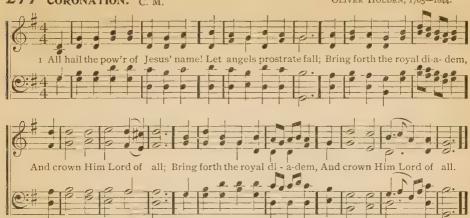
- Glorified by suffering.
- 3 Thou art ever with us, Lord, Walking in thy holy word; And thy voice, O Saviour dear, In that word we ever hear.
- 4 What the holy prophets meant In the ancient testament, Thou art opening to our view. Lord, forever in the new.
- We too at Emmaus are.
- 6 Though not kenn'd by carnal eye, Yet we know Thee ever nigh; Though Thou art much further gone Even to thy heavenly throne,
- 7 Yet we, Lord, behold thy face Ever in the means of grace; There Thou walkest by our side, There Thou with us dost abide.

138

Christopher Wordsworth.

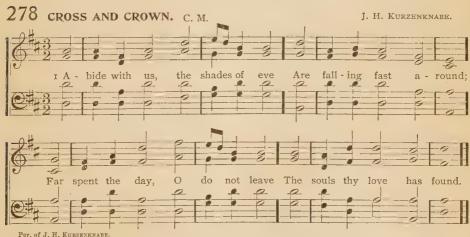


OLIVER HOLDEN, 1765-1844.



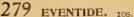
- 2 Crown Him, ye martyrs of our God, Who from his altar call; Extol the stem of Jesse's rod, And crown Him Lord of all.
- 3 Ye chosen seed of Israel's race, Ye ransomed from the fall, Hail Him who saves you by his grace, And crown Him Lord of all.
- 4 Sinners, whose love can ne'er forget The wormwood and the gall,

- Go, spread your trophies at his feet, And crown Him Lord of all.
- 5 Let every kindred, every tribe, On this terrestrial ball, To Him all majesty ascribe, And crown Him Lord of all.
- 6 O that with yonder sacred throng
 We at his feet may fall;
 We'll join the everlasting song,
 And crown Him Lord of all.
 Edward Perronet, 1780,

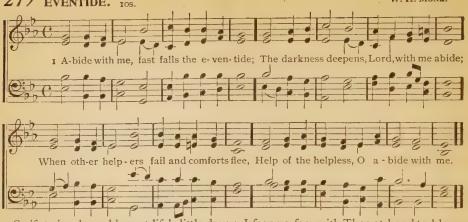


- 2 O leave us not, though slow of heart
 To trust thy plighted word;
 - Abide, nor evermore depart, Abide with us, O Lord.
- 3 The solemn joy, the awful fear, The hallowed hush of peace,
- The consciousness that Thou art near, We would not these should cease.
- 4 They came to us with glad accord This blessed Eastertide; They will abide with us, O Lord, If Thou with us abide.

J. S. B. Monsell, 1857.



W. H. MONK.



Earth's joys grow dim, its glories pass away;

Change and decay in all around I see; O Thou, who changest not, abide with

What but thy grace can foil the tempter's power?

Who like thyself my guide and stay can

Through cloud and sunshine, O abide with me.

2 Swift to its close ebbs out life's little day; 4 I fear no foe, with Thee at hand to bless; Ills have no weight and tears no bitterness:

Where is death's sting, where, grave, thy victory?

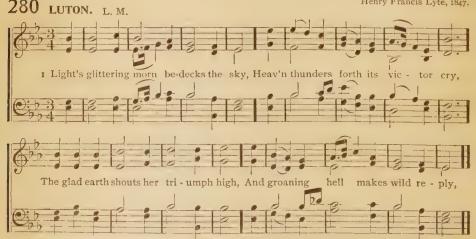
I triumph still, if Thou abide with me.

3 I need thy presence every passing hour; 5 Hold Thou thy cross before my closing

Shine through the gloom and point me to the skies;

Heaven's morning breaks and earth's vain shadows flee;

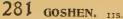
In life, in death, O Lord, abide with me. Henry Francis Lyte, 1847.



2 While He, the King, the mighty King, Despoiling death of all its sting And trampling down the powers of night, 4 Brings forth his ransomed saints to light.

3 His tomb of late the threefold guard Of watch and stone and seal had barred; But now, in pomp and triumph high, He comes from death to victory.

The pains of hell are loosed at last, The days of mourning now are past; An angel robed in light hath said. "The Lord is risen from the dead."







2 Without Thee but weakness, with Thee 4 Breathe, breathe on my spirit, oft ruffled, I am strong;

By day Thou shalt lead me, by night be my song;

Though dangers surround me, I still every fear,

Since Thou, the most mighty, my helper, art near.

3 Thy love, O how faithful, so tender, so 5 O then, blessed Jesus, who once for me died,

Thy promise, faith's anchor, how steadfast and sure!

That love, like sweet sunshine, my cold heart can warm,

That promise make steady my soul in the storm.

thy peace;

From restless, vain wishes bid Thou my heart cease;

In Thee all its longings henceforward shall end.

Till glad to thy presence my soul shall ascend.

Made clean in the fountain that gushed

from thy side, I shall see thy full glory, thy face shall

behold,

And praise Thee with raptures forever untold.

Ray Palmer.

282

I O HAD I, my Saviour, the wings of a 3 Ah! there the wild tempest forever shall dove, cease.

How soon would I soar to thy presence above.

How soon would I flee where the weary have rest.

And hide all my cares in thy sheltering breast!

2 I flutter, I struggle and long to be 4 Soon, soon may this Eden of promise be mine;

I feel me a captive while banished from Thee:

A pilgrim and stranger, the desert I

And look on to heaven and fain would be home.

No billow shall ruffle that haven of

peace; Temptation and trouble alike shall de-

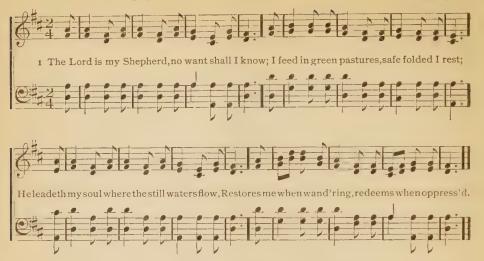
All tears from the eye and all sin from the heart.

Rise, bright sun of glory, no more to

decline; Thy light, yet unrisen, the wilderness

cheers; O what will it be when the fulness ap-

pears?



2 Through the valley and shadow of death though I stray,

Since Thou art my guardian no evil I fear:

Thy rod shall defend me, thy staff be my

No harm can befall with my comforter near.

3 In the midst of affliction my table is spread.

With blessings unmeasured my cup runneth o'er.

With perfume and oil Thou anointest my head,

O what shall I ask of thy providence more?

4 Let goodness and mercy, my bountiful

Still follow my steps till I meet Thee above;

I seek, by the path which my forefathers

Through the land of their sojourn, thy kingdom of love.

J. Montgomery, 1822.

284

I THOUGH faint, yet pursuing, we go 3 Into his green pastures our footsteps on our way,

The Lord is our leader, his word is our stay;

Though suffering and sorrow and trial be near,

The Lord is our refuge and whom can we fear?

2 He raiseth the fallen, He cheereth the 4 Though clouds may surround us, our faint;

The weak and oppressed, He will hear their complaint;

The way may be weary, and thorny the road,

But how can we falter? Our help is in God.

He leads,

His flock in the desert how kindly He feeds!

The lambs in his bosom He tenderly bears.

And brings back the wanderers all safe from the snares.

God is our light;

Though storms rage around us, our God is our might;

So, faint yet pursuing, still onward we come,

The Lord is our leader, his kingdom our home.

John N. Darby, 1861.





- 2 Death is no more the king of dread, Since our Immanuel rose; He took the tyrant's sting away
- 3 See how the conq'ror mounts aloft And to his Father flies, With scars of honor in his flesh And triumph in his eyes.

And vanquished all our foes.

- 4 Raise your devotion, mortal tongues,
 To reach his blessed abode;
 Sweet be the accents of your songs
 To our incarnate God.
- 5 Bright angels, strike your loudest strings, Your sweetest voices raise; Let heaven and all created things

Sound our Immanuel's praise.

Isaac Watts. 1707.



2 The highest place that heaven affords
Is his, is his by right,

The King of kings and Lord of lords, And heaven's eternal light,

3 The joy of all who dwell above, The joy of all below,

To whom He manifests his love And grants his name to know.

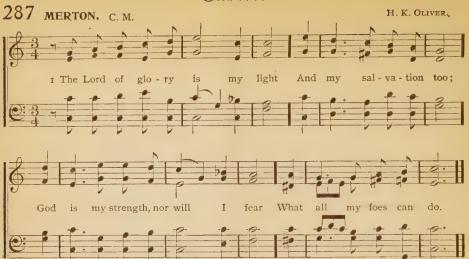
4 To them the cross with all its shame, With all its grace, is given;

Their name, an everlasting name, Their joy, the joy of heaven.

5 They suffer with their Lord below, They reign with Him above; Their profit and their joy, to know The myst'ry of his love.

6 The cross He bore is life and health, Though shame and death to Him, His people's hope, his people's wealth,

Their everlasting theme.



- 2 One privilege my heart desires, O grant me an abode Among the churches of thy saints, The temples of my God.
- 3 There shall I offer my requests
 And see thy beauty still,
 Shall hear thy messages of love
 And there inquire thy will.
- 4 When troubles rise and storms appear,
 There may his children hide;
 God has a strong pavilion, where
 He makes my soul abide.
- 5 Now shall my head be lifted high
 Above my foes around,
 And songs of joy and victory
 Within thy temple sound.

 Isaac Watts, 1719.

288

- I JESUS, my Lord, how rich thy grace,
 Thy bounties how complete!
 How shall we count the matchless sum,
 How pay the mighty debt?
- 2 High on a throne of radiant light
 Dost Thou exalted shine;
 What can our poverty bestow,
 When all the worlds are thine?
- 3 But Thou hast brethren here helow, The partners of thy grace,

And wilt confess their humble names Before thy Father's face.

- 4 In them Thou mayst be clothed and fed And visited and cheered; And in their accents of distress Our Saviour's voice is heard.
- 5 Thy face, with reverence and with love, We in thy poor would see;
 - O may we minister to them, And in them, Lord, to Thee. Philip Doddridge, 1740

- I IF Christ is mine, then all is mine,
 And more than angels know,
 Both present things and things to come
 And grace and glory too.
- 2 If Christ is mine, let friends forsake, And earthly comforts flee; He, the full source of every good, Is more than all to me.
- 3 If Christ is mine, unharmed I pass
 Through death's dark dismal vale;
 He'll be my comfort and my stay,
 When heart and flesh shall fail.
- O Christ, assure me Thou art mine,
 I nothing want beside;
 My soul shall at the fountain live,
 When all the streams are dried.
 Benj. Beddome, 1776.



Per. of Miss A. NEVIN.

2 He leads me to the place Where heavenly pasture grows, Where living waters gently pass And full salvation flows.

3 If e'er I go astray,
He doth my soul reclaim,
And guides me in his own right way,
For his most holy name.

4 While He affords his aid I cannot yield to fear;

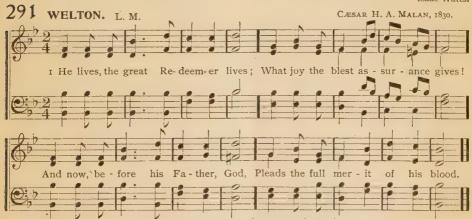
Though I should walk through death's dark shade,

My Shepherd's with me there.

5 Amid surrounding foes
Thou dost my table spread;
My cup with blessings overflows,
And joy exalts my head.

6 The bounties of thy love
Shall crown my foll'wing days,
Nor from thy house will I remove,
Nor cease to speak thy praise.

Isaac Watts.



2 Repeated crimes awake our fears, And justice armed with frowns appears; But in the Saviour's lovely face Sweet mercy smiles and all is peace.

3 Hence, then, ye black despairing thoughts;
Above our fears, above our faults,
His pow'rful intercessions rise,
And guilt recedes and terror dies.

In every dark distressful hour, When sin and Satan join their power, Let this dear hope repel the dart, That Jesus bears us on his heart.

despairing 5 Great Advocate, almighty friend,
On Him our humble hopes depend;
aults,
Ge,
Ge,
dies.

Great Advocate, almighty friend,
On Him our humble hopes depend;
Our cause can never, never fail,
For Jesus pleads and must prevail.
Anne Steele, 1760.



- 2 O lead me ever by thy side, Where fields are green and waters glide; And be Thou still, where'er I be, A refuge and a rest for me.
- 3 While I this barren desert tread, Feed Thou my soul on heavenly bread; 'Mid foes and fears Thee may I see, A refuge and a rest for me.

293

- I JESUS, the Shepherd of the sheep, Thy little flock in safety keep, [heav'n, The flock for which Thou cam'st from The flock for which thy life was giv'n.
- 2 O guard thy sheep from beasts of prey, And guide them that they never stray; Cherish the young, sustain the old, Let none be feeble in thy fold.
- 3 Secure them from the scorching beam And lead them to the living stream;

- 4 Anoint me with thy gladdening grace, To cheer me in the heavenly race; Cause all my gloomy doubts to flee And make my spirit rest in Thee.
- 5 When death shall end this mortal strife. Bring me through death to endless life; Then, face to face, beholding Thee, My refuge and my rest shall be. Henry Harbaugh, 1859.

In verdant pastures let them lie And watch them with a shepherd's eye.

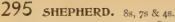
- 4 O may thy sheep discern thy voice. And in its sacred sound rejoice; From strangers may they ever flee. And know no other guide but Thee.
- 5 Lord, bring thy sheep that wander yet And let the number be complete: Then let thy flock from earth remove And occupy the fold above.

Thomas Kelly.

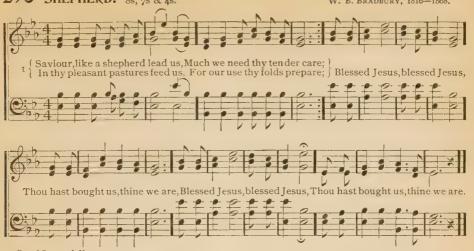
294

- I LET me be with Thee where Thou art, 3 Let me be with Thee where Thou art, My Saviour, my eternal rest; Then only will this longing heart Be fully and forever blest.
- 2 Let me be with Thee where Thou art, Thy unveiled glory to behold; Then only will this wandering heart Cease to be treach'rous, faithless, cold.
- Where spotless saints thy name adore; Then only will this sinful heart Be evil and defiled no more.
 - 4 Let me be with Thee where Thou art. Where none can die, where none remove:

Then neither death nor life will part Me from thy presence and thy love. Charlotte Elliott, 1836.



W. B. BRADBURY, 1816-1868.



Per. of Biglow & Main.

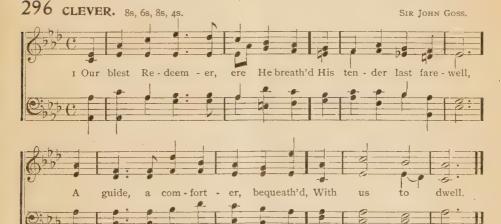
2 Thou hast promised to receive us,
Poor and sinful though we be;
Thou hast mercy to relieve us,
Grace to cleanse and power to free;
Blessed Jesus,

Let us early turn to Thee.

3 Early let us seek thy favor, Early let us do thy will; Blessed Lord and only Saviour, With thy love our bosoms fill; Blessed Jesus,

Thou hast loved us, love us still.

Dorothy Ann Thrupp, 1838.



2 He came sweet influence to impart, A gracious, willing guest, While He can find one humble heart Wherein to rest.

3 And his that gentle voice we hear,
Soft as the breath of even, [each fear,
That checks each thought, that calms
And speaks of heaven.

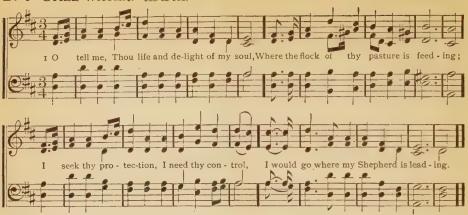
- 4 And every virtue we possess, And every conquest won, And every thought of holiness, Are his alone.
- 5 Spirit of purity and grace,
 Our weakness, pitying, see;
 O make our hearts thy dwelling-place,
 And worthier Thee.

147

Harriet Auber, 1829.

STILL WATER. 108 & 118.

THOS. HASTINGS.



posing; Where the noontide will find it re-The tempest now rages, my soul is distressed.

And the pathway of peace I am losing.

3 And why should I stray with the flocks 5 A voice from the Shepherd now bids me of thy foes, Troving, In the desert where now they are Where hunger and thirst, where affliction and woes

And temptations their ruin are prov-

2 O tell me the place where thy flock is at 4 Ah! when shall my woes and my wan-[weeping? derings cease,

And the follies that fill me with Thou Shepherd of Israel, restore me that peace keeping.

Thou dost give to the flock Thou art

return [lying, By the way where the footprints are

No longer to wander, no longer to mourn,

And homeward my spirit is flying.

298 DIJON. 7s.

GERMAN.



2 Thou dost heavenly light impart, Tune the ear to Zion's song, Teach and guide the wayward heart, Loose and prompt the stamm'ring 4. Light shall then possess thine own, tongue.

3 Pour thy spirit from on high, Come, thy mourning Church to bless; Streams of life and joy supply, Fill the world with righteousness.

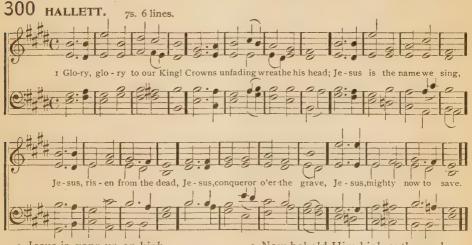
Holy quiet, perfect peace: And where heav'nly seed is sown Thou wilt give the blest increase.

Ascension.



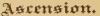
- 2 There the pompous triumphs waits; Lift your heads, eternal gates, Wide unfold the radiant scene, Take the King of glory in.
- 3 Him though highest heaven receives, Still He loves the earth He leaves; Though returning to his throne, Still He calls mankind his own.
- 4 See, He lifts his hands above, See, He shows the prints of love;

- Hark, his gracious lips bestow Blessings on his Church below.
- 5 Still for us his death He pleads, Prevalent, He intercedes; Near Himself prepares our place, Harbinger of human race.
- 6 There we shall with Thee remain,
 Partners of thine endless reign;
 There thy face, unclouded see,
 Find our heav'n of heav'ns in Thee.
 Charles Wesley, 1739.



2 Jesus is gone up on high, Angels come to meet their King; Shouts triumphant rend the sky, While the victor's praise they sing: "Open now, ye heavenly gates, 'Tis the King of glory waits."

- 3 Now behold Him high enthroned, Glory beaming from his face, By adoring angels owned,
 - God of holiness and grace; "O for hearts and tongues to sing, "Glory, glory to our King."





Who is this that comes in glory
With the trump of jubilee?
Lord of battles, God of armies,
He has gained the victory;
He who on the cross did suffer,
He who from the grave arose,
He has vanquished sin and Satan,
He by death has spoiled his foes,

302

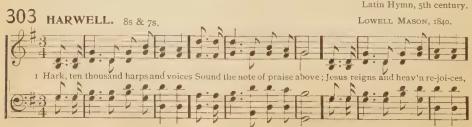
T CHRIST, above all glory seated,
King triumphant, strong to save,
Dying, Thou hast death defeated,
Buried, Thou hast spoiled the grave.
Thou art gone where now is given
What no mortal might could gain,
On th'eternal throne of heaven
In thy Father's power to reign.

2 There thy kingdoms all adore Thee, Heaven above and earth below, While the depths of hell before Thee Trembling and amazed bow. 3 Thou hast raised our human nature
In the clouds to God's right hand;
There we sit in heavenly places,
There with Thee in glory stand;
Jesus reigns, adored by angels,
Man with God is on the throne;
Mighty Lord, in thine ascension

We by faith behold our own.
Christopher Wordsworth, 1863.

We, O Lord, with hearts adoring
Follow Thee beyond the sky;
Hear our prayers thy grace imploring,
Lift our souls to Thee on high.

3 So, when Thou again in glory
On the clouds of heaven shalt shine,
We thy flock may stand before Thee,
Owned forevermore as thine.
Hail, all hail, in Thee confiding,
Jesus, Thee shall all adore,
In thy Father's might abiding
With one Spirit evermore.







2 Jesus, hail, whose glory brightens All above and gives it worth; Lord of life, thy smile enlightens, Cheers and charms thy saints on earth; When we think of love like thine, Lord, we own it love divine.

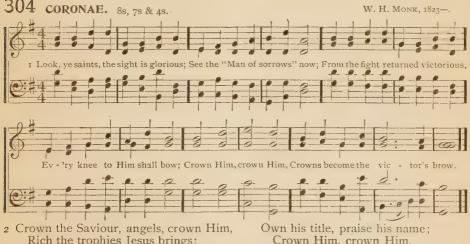
3 King of glory, reign forever, Thine an everlasting crown; Nothing from thy love shall sever

Those whom Thou hast made thine Happy objects of thy grace, Town. Destined to behold thy face.

4 Saviour, hasten thine appearing, Bring, O bring the glorious day, When, the awful summons hearing, Heaven and earth shall pass away;

Then with golden harps we'll sing, "Glory, glory to our King."

Thomas Kelly, 1804.



Rich the trophies Jesus brings; In the seat of power enthrone Him, While the heavenly concave rings: Crown Him, crown Him, Crown the Saviour, King of kings.

3 Sinners in derision crowned Him, Mocking thus the Saviour's claim; Saints and angels crowd around Him,

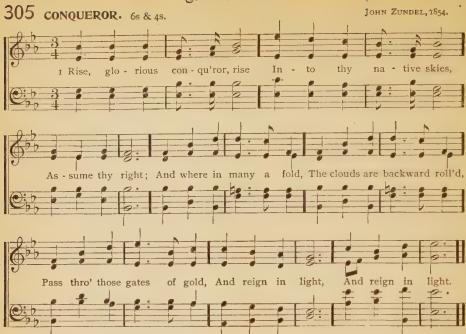
Crown Him, crown Him, Spread abroad the victor's fame.

4 Hark, those bursts of acclamation, Hark, those loud, triumphant chords; Jesus takes the highest station,

> O what joy the sight affords! Crown Him, crown Him, King of kings and Lord of lords.

Thomas Kelly, 1809.





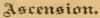
- 2 Victor o'er death and hell, Cherubic legions swell Thy radiant train; Praises all heaven inspire, Each angel sweeps his lyre, And waves his wings of fire, Thou Lamb once slain.
- 3 Enter, incarnate God;
 No feet but thine have trod
 The serpent down;
 Blow the full trumpets, blow,
 Wider yon portals throw,
 Saviour triumphant, go,
 And take thy crown.

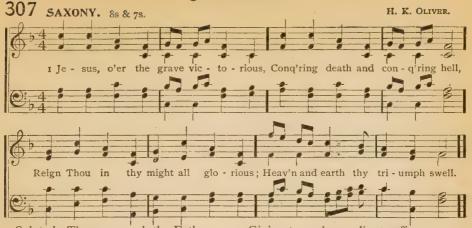
306

- I LET us awake our joys,
 Strike up with cheerful voice,
 Each creature sing;
 Angels, begin the song,
 Mortals, the strain prolong,
 In accents sweet and strong,
 "Jesus is King."
- Proclaim abroad his name,
 Tell of his matchless fame,
 What wonders done;
 Above, beneath, around,
 Let all the earth resound,
 Till heaven's high arch rebound,
 "Vict'ry is won."

- 4 Lion of Judah, hail,
 And let thy name prevail
 From age to age;
 Lord of the rolling years,
 Claim for thine own the spheres,
 For Thou hast bought with tears
 Thy heritage.
- 5 And then was heard afar
 Star answering to star:
 "Lo, these have come,
 Followers of Him who gave
 His life their lives to save,
 And now their palms they wave,
 Brought safely home."

 Matthew Bridges, 1848.
- 3 He vanquished sin and hell,
 And our last foe will quell;
 Mourners, rejoice,
 His dying love adore;
 Praise Him, now raised in power,
 Praise Him forevermore
 With joyful voice.
- 4 All hail the glorious day,
 When, through the heavenly way,
 Lo, He shall come;
 While they who pierced Him wail,
 His promise shall not fail;
 Saints, see your King prevail;
 Great Saviour, come.



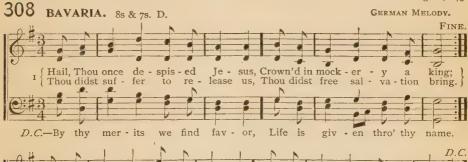


Saints in Thee approach the Father,
 Asking in thy name alone;
 He in Thee, with love increasing,
 Gives and glorifies the Son.

- 3 Down to earth in all its darkness
 From the Father Thou didst come,
 Seeking sinners in their blindness,
 Calling earth's poor exiles home,
- 4 By a life of love and labor Doing all the Father's will,

Giving to each suppliant sufferer Precious balm for every ill,

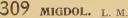
- 5 Patient ever in well-doing,
 Moving on in steps of blood
 Through the grave to heights of glory,
 Reconciling us with God.
- 6 Here in Thee is peace forever;
 We can tribulation bear,
 Kiss thy cross, with rapture knowing
 Thou hast conqered suff'ring there.
 E. E. Higbee, 1873.



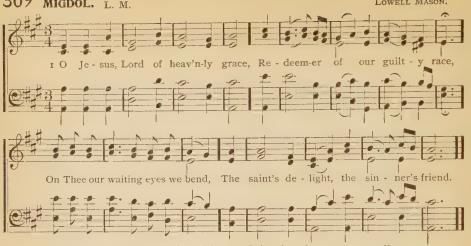


2 Jesus, hail, enthroned in glory, There forever to abide; All the heavenly hosts adore Thee, Seated at thy Father's side; There for sinners Thou art pleading, There Thou dost our place prepare, Ever for us interceding, Till in glory we appear. 3 Worship, honor, power and blessing
Thou art worthy to receive;
Loudest praises, without ceasing,
Meet it is for us to give.

Help, ye bright angelic spirits,
Bring your sweetest, noblest lays,
Help to sing our Saviour's merits,
Help to chant Immanuel's praise.
Thos. Bakewell, 1760.







- 2 What wondrous love prevailed on Thee 4 O let thy clemency prevail The bearer of our sins to be, Thyself in sacrifice to give, That sinners might not die, but live!
- 3 Now crushed is Satan's doleful reign And broken is the tyrant's chain; And Thou art, in thy meet abode, A cong'ror on the throne of God.

310

- I O FOR a sweet, inspiring ray, To animate our feeble strains, From the bright realms of endless day, The blissful realms where Jesus reigns.
- 2 There, low before his glorious throne, Adoring saints and angels fall. And with delightful worship own [all. His smile their bliss, their heav'n, their
- 3 Immortal glories crown his head, While tuneful hallelujahs rise, And love and joy and triumph spread Thro' all th' assemblies of the skies.

311

- I OUR Lord is risen from the dead. Our Jesus is gone up on high; The pow'rs of hell are captive led, Dragged to the portals of the sky.
- 2 There his triumphal chariot waits. And angels chant the solemn lay: "Lift up your heads, ye heav'nly gates, Ye everlasting doors, give way.
- 3 "Loose all your bars of massy light And wide unfold the radiant scene: He claims these mansions as his right, Receive the King of glory in.

- To heal the losses we bewail: O cheer us with thy beaming face, Enrich us with thy gifts of grace.
- 5 Be Thou our guide, be Thou our goal, Our joy when sorrow fills the soul, In life our pathway to the skies, In death our everlasting prize. Ambrose, 390. Tr. by J. Chandler.
- 4 He smiles, and seraphs tune their songs To boundless rapture, while they gaze; Ten thousand thousand joyful tongues Resound his everlasting praise.
- 5 There all the foll'wers of the Lamb Shall join at last the heav'nly choir; O may the joy-inspiring theme
 - Awake our faith and warm desire.
- 6 Dear Saviour, let thy Spirit seal Our interest in that blissful place. Till death remove this mortal veil And we behold thy lovely face. Anne Steel, 1760.
- 4 "Who is the King of glory? Who? The Lord that all our foes o'ercame. The world, sin, death and hell o'erthrew. And Jesus is the cong'ror's name."
- 5 Lo, his triumphal chariot waits, And angels chant the solemn lay: "Lift up your heads, ye heav'nly gates,
 - Ye everlasting doors, give way.
- 6 "Who is the King of glory? Who? The Lord of glorious power possessed, The King of saints and angels too. God over all, for ever blest,"

154

Charles Wesley, 174L





- 2 His holy soul rejoices Amid the choirs above, To hear our youthful voices Exulting in his love.—CHO.
- 3 We love to sing of Jesus, Who died our souls to save;

We love to sing of Jesus, Triumphant o'er the grave.—Сно.

4 And in our hour of danger We'll trust his love alone Who once slept in a manger And now sits on the throne.—CHO. Geo. W. Bethune, 1850.



2 Thou art gone up on high,
But Thou didst first come down
Through earth's most bitter misery
To pass unto thy crown;
And girt with grief and fears
Our onward course must be,
But only let this path of tears
Lead us at last to Thee.

3 Thou art gone up on high,
But Thou shalt come again
With all the bright ones of the sky
Attendant in thy train.
Lord, by thy saving power
So make us live and die,
That we may stand in that dread hour
At thy right hand on high.

Emma Toke, 1851.







2 Legions of angels round his throne In countless armies shine; At his right hand with golden harps

They offer songs divine.

"Hail glorious Prince of Peace" th

3 "Hail, glorious Prince of Peace," they cry,

"Whose unexampled love
Moved Thee to quit those blissful realms
And royalties above."

4 Through all his travels here below They did his steps attend,

315

- THE golden gates are lifted up,
 The doors are opened wide,
 The King of glory is gone in
 Unto his Father's side.
- 2 Thou art gone up before us, Lord, To make for us a place, That we may be where now Thou art And look upon God's face.
- 3 And ever on our earthly path A gleam of glory lies,

- Oft wondering how or where at last This mystic scene would end.
- 5 They saw his heart transfixed with wounds,

And viewed the crimson gore; They saw Him break the bars of death, Which none e'er broke before.

- 6 They brought his chariot from above,
 To bear Him to his throne, [cried,
 Clapped their triumphant wings and
 "The glorious work is done."

 Dan'l Turner and James Fanch, 1776,
 - A light still breaks behind the cloud That veiled Thee from our eyes.
- 4 Lift up our hearts, lift up our minds, Let thy dear grace be given, That while we wander here below Our treasure be in heaven,
- 5 That where Thou art at God's right hand Our hope, our love may be; Dwell Thou in us, that we may dwell

Forevermore in Thee.

Cecil Frances Alexander, 1858.





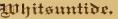
With us when the storm is sweeping
 O'er our pathway dark and drear,.
 Waking hope within our bosoms,
 Stilling every anxious fear;

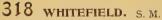
With us in the lonely valley,
When we cross the chilling stream,
Lighting up the steps to glory,
With salvation's radiant beam.
Edwin H. Nevin, 1858,

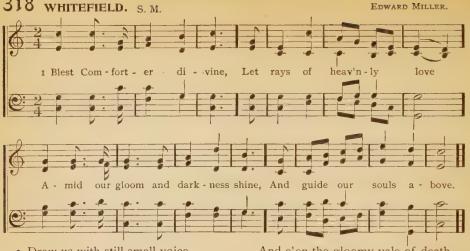
Whitsuntide.



Christopher Wordsworth.



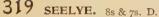


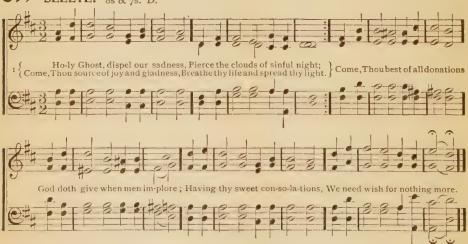


- 2 Draw us with still small voice From every sinful way, And bid the mourning saint rejoice, Though earthly joys decay.
- 3 By thine inspiring breath Make every cloud of care,

And e'en the gloomy vale of death, A smile of glory wear.

4 O fill Thou every heart With love to all our race; Great Comforter, to us impart These blessings of thy grace.
Lydia H. Sigourney, 1824.

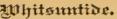


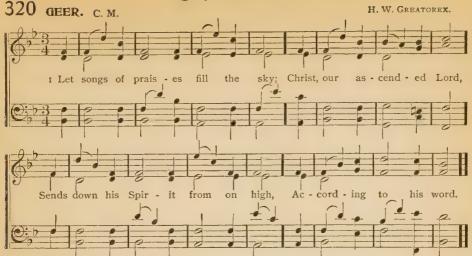


2 Manifest thy love for ever, Fence us in on every side; In distress be our reliever, Guard and teach, support and guide. Hear, O hear our supplication, Blessed Spirit, God of peace; Rest upon this congregation

With the fulness of thy grace.

3 Author of the new creation. Let us now thine influence prove; Make our hearts thy habitation, Shed abroad a Saviour's love. From that height that knows no measure As a gracious rain descend, Bringing down the richest treasure We can ask or God can send. Paul Gerhardt, 1663. Tr. by A. M. Toplady, 1776.





Per. of O. Dirson & Co.

2 The Spirit by his heavenly breath, New life creates within,

He quickens sinners from their death Of trespasses and sin.

3 The things of Christ the Spirit takes, And to our hearts reveals:

Our bodies He his temple makes And our redemption seals.

4 Come, Holy Spirit, from above, With thy celestial fire,

Come, and with flames of zeal and love Our hearts and tongues inspire.



Arr. by LOWELL MASON. 000000000 1 Come. Ho -ly Spir- it, come, Let thy bright beams a-rise, Dis-pel the dark-ness from our minds, And o - pen all our eyes.

161

2 Revive our drooping faith, Our doubts and fears remove, And kindle in our breasts the flame Of never-dying love.

3 Convince us of our sin, Then lead to Jesus' blood, And to our wondering view reveal The secret love of God.

4 'Tis thine to cleanse the heart, To sanctify the soul, To pour fresh life in every part

And new-create the whole.

5 Dwell therefore in our hearts, Our minds from bondage free;

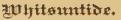
Then shall we know and praise and love The Father, Son and Thee. Joseph Hart, 1759.

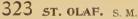
322

r COME, Holy Spirit, come With energy divine, And on this poor benighted soul With beams of mercy shine.

2 From the celestial hills Light, life and joy dispense; And may I daily, hourly feel Thy qickening influence.

- 3 O melt this frozen heart, This stubborn will subdue: Each evil passion overcome And form me all anew.
- 4 The profit will be mine, But thine shall be the praise; Cheerful to Thee will I devote The remnant of my days. Benj. Beddome, 1770.





HAYDN.



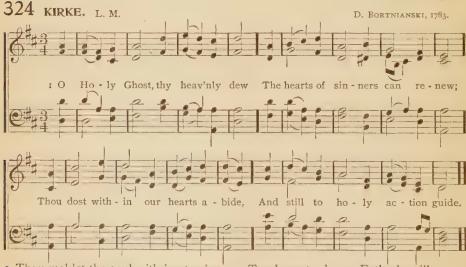
2 Our unbelief remove
By thine almighty breath;

O work the wondrous work of love, The mighty work of faith.

3 Thy scepter, Lord, extend, Pity our deep distress; Thou art the contrite sinner's friend,
Thy waiting servants bless,

4 We bless Thee for thy grace
And thine almighty power;
We bless Thee for thy holy place
And this accepted hour.

Oswald Allen, 1862.



2 Thou mak'st the soul with joy to sing, When sorrow's clouds are deepening; With Jesus Christ Thou mak'st us one, Earnest of heav'n from God's high throne.

3 Best gift of God, and man's true friend, Into my inmost soul descend; The mind of Jesus Christ impart And consecrate to Thee my heart.

4 Teach me to do my Father's will, To lie beneath his guidance still; Lighten my mind, and O incline My heart to make his pleasure mine.

5 From spot and blemish make me pure, My future bliss in heaven secure; When lost in darkness give me light, And cheer me through death's dreary night.

Lavater, 1770. Tr. Frances E. Cox.



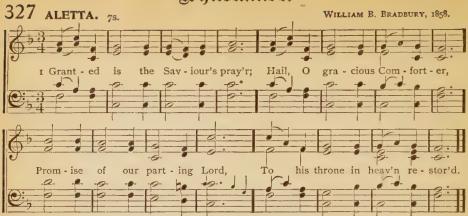
- 2 Give tongues of fire and hearts of love 4 O Spirit of the Lord, prepare To preach the reconciling word; Give power and unction from above, Where'er the joyful sound is heard.
- 3 Be darkness, at thy coming, light, Confusion, order in thy path; Souls without strength inspire with might, Bid mercy triumph over wrath.
- All the round earth her God to meet: Breathe Thou abroad like morning air. Till hearts of stone begin to beat.
- 5 Baptize the nations far and nigh, The triumphs of thy cross record: The name of Jesus glorify, Till every kindred call Him Lord. James Montgomery, 1825.

326

- With light and comfort from above; Be Thou my guardian, Thou my guide, O'er every thought and step preside.
- 2 The light of truth to me display, And make me know and choose thy way; Plant holy fear within my heart, That I from Thee may ne'er depart.
- I COME, gracious Spirit, heavenly Dove, 3 Conduct me safe, conduct me far From every sin and hurtful snare; Lead me to God, my final rest, In his enjoyment to be blest.
 - 4 Lead me to Christ, the living way, Nor let me from his pastures stray; Lead me to heaven, the seat of bliss, Where pleasure in perfection is.

Simon Browne.

Whitsuntide.



Per. of BigLow & Main.

- 2 God, the everlasting God,
 Makes with mortals his abode;
 He whom heaven cannot contain
 Dwelleth in the heart of man.
- 3 There He helps our feeble moans, Deepens our imperfect groans, Intercedes in silence there, Sighs th' unutterable prayer.
- 4 Holy Ghost, our hearts inspire, Lighten there thy heav'nly fire;

Day by day our life renew, Thou the gift and giver too.

- 5 Brood Thou o'er our nature's night; Kindle darkness into light, Spread thy overshadowing wings, Order from confusion springs.
- 6 Pain and sin and sorrow cease, Thee we taste, and all is peace; Joy divine in Thee we prove, Light of truth and fire of love.

John Wesley.

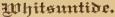


- Ever present, truest friend,
 Ever near thine aid to lend,
 Leave us not to doubt and fear,
 Groping on in darkness drear,
 When the storms are raging sore,
 Hearts grow faint and hopes give o'er,
 Whisp'ring softly, wand'rer, come,
 Follow Me, I'll guide thee home.
- When our days of toil shall cease,
 Waiting still for sweet release,
 Nothing left but heav'n and prayer,
 Wond'ring if our names were there,
 Wading deep the dismal flood,
 Pleading naught but Jesus' blood,
 Whisp'ring softly, wand'rer, come,
 Follow Me, I'll guide thee home.

Whitsuntide.



- 2 By thy parting blessing given,
 As Thou didst ascend to heaven,
 By the cloud of living light
 That received Thee out of sight,
 King of glory, hear our cry, etc.
- 3 By that rushing sound of might, Coming down from heaven's height, By the cloven tongues of flame That on thy apostles came, King of glory, hear our cry, etc.
- 4 Only victim we can plead, Great High Priest to intercede, Showing that which can alone For the sin of man atone; Lamb of God, O hear our cry, etc.
- 5 In the dreadful judgment-day,
 When the world shall pass away,
 Be the merciful decree
 That our friend the Judge shall be;
 King of glory, hear our cry, etc.
 Frederick W. Faber,







- 2 Speak thy pardoning grace to me, Set the burdened sinner free; Lead me to the Lamb of God, Wash me in his precious blood.
- 3 Life and peace to me impart, Seal salvation on my heart;

Breathe Thyself into my breast, Earnest of immortal rest.

4 Let me never from Thee stray, Keep me in the narrow way; Fill my soul with joy divine, Keep me, Lord, forever thine.

John Stocker, 1776.



Whitsuntide.

- 2 Look how we grovel here below, Fond of these trifling toys; Our souls can neither fly nor go, To reach eternal joys.
- 3 In vain we tune our formal songs, In vain we strive to rise, Hosannas languish on our tongues And our devotion dies.
- 4 Dear Lord, and shall we ever live At this poor, dying rate, Our love so faint, so cold to Thee, And thine to us so great?
- 5 Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove, With all thy quick'ning pow'rs, Come, shed abroad a Saviour's love. And that shall kindle ours. Isaac Watts.

- I SPIRIT divine, attend our prayer, And make our hearts thy home; Descend with all thy gracious power, Come, Holy Spirit, come.
- **2** Come as the light, to us reveal Our sinfulness and woe, And lead us in those paths of life Where all the righteous go.
- 3 Come as the fire and purge our hearts -Like sacrificial flame; Let our whole soul an offering be To our Redeemer's name.
- 4 Come as the wind, with rushing sound, With pentecostal grace, And make the great salvation known Wide as the human race. A. Reed, 1841.



- 2 We are sinful, cleanse us, Lord, We are faint, thy strength afford, Lost, until by Thee restored, Comforter divine.
- 3 Like the dew, thy peace distil, Guide, subdue our wayward will, Things of Christ unfolding still, Comforter divine.
- 4 In us "Abba, Father," cry, Earnest of our bliss on high, Seal of immortality, Comforter divine.
- 5 Search for us the depths of God, Bear us up the starry road, To the height of thine abode. Comforter divine.

Trinity Sunday.



Trinity Hunday.



2 Build us in one body up, Called in one high calling's hope, One the Spirit, whom we claim, One the pure baptismal flame, One the faith and common Lord, One the Father lives adored, Over, through and in us all, God incomprehensible. 3 One with God, the source of bliss, Ground of our communion this; Life of all that live below, Let thine emanations flow; Rise eternal in our heart, Thou our long-sought Eden art, Father, Son and Holy Ghost, Be to us what Adam lost.

169

Charles Wesley.

Trinity Hunday.



- 2 Thousands, tens of thousands stand,
 Spirits blest, before thy throne,
 Speeding thence at thy command,
 And when thy behests are done,
 Singing everlastingly
 To the blessed Trinity.
- 3 Cherubim and seraphim
 Veil their faces with their wings;
 Eyes of angels are too dim
 To behold the King of kings,
 While they sing eternally
 To the blessed Trinity.
- 4 Thee apostles, prophets Thee,
 Thee the noble martyr band,
 Praise with solemn jubilee
 Thee the Church in every land,
 Singing everlastingly
 To the blessed Trinity.
- 5 In thy name baptized are we,
 With thy blessing are dismiss'd;
 And thrice holy chant to Thee
 In the holy eucharist;
 Life is one doxology
 To the blessed Trinity.



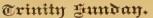
Trinity Bunday.

- 2 Behold to Thee, this festal day, We meekly pour our thankful lay; O let our work accepted be, That sweetest work of praising Thee.
- 3 Three persons praise we evermore, One only God our hearts adore;
- 339
- FATHER of all, whose love profound 3 Eternal Spirit, by whose breath A ransom for our souls hath found, Before thy throne we sinners bend, To us thy pard'ning love extend.
- 2 Almighty Son, incarnate Word, Our Prophet, Priest, Redeemer, Lord, Before thy throne we sinners bend, To us thy saving grace extend.

- In thy sure mercy ever kind May we our true protection find.
- 4 O Trinity! O Unity! Be present as we worship Thee; And with the songs that angels sing Unite the hymns of praise we bring.
 - The soul is raised from sin and death, Before thy throne we sinners bend, To us thy quick'ning power extend.
- 4 Jehovah, Father, Spirit, Son, Mysterious Godhead, Three in One, Before thy throne we sinners bend, Grace, pardon, life, to us extend.



- 2 O Jesus, Lamb once crucified To take our load of sins away, Thine be the hymn that rolls its tide Along the realms of upper day.
- 3 O Holy Spirit, from above In streams of light and glory given,
- Thou source of ecstacy and love, [heav'n. Thy praises ring through earth and
- 4 O God triune, to Thee we owe Our every thought, our every song: And ever may thy praises flow [tongue. From saint and seraph's burning James Wallis Eastburne, 1819.

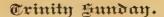




- 2 All the angels join the hymn,
 All the powers of heav'n replying,
 Cherubim to seraphim,
 With unwearied voices crying,
 Holy, holy, holy Lord,
 God of hosts, be Thou adored.
- 3 Thee, th' apostles' glorious choir,
 Prophets ranked in goodly number,
 Martyrs robed in white attire,
 Praise, and never sleep nor slumber;
 Loud their hallelujahs rise,
 Rolling through the vaulted skies.
- 4 Father, Thee the Church doth own,
 Wide through every land and nation,
 With thy true and only Son,
 Worthy of all adoration,
 And the Holy Spirit, her
 Everlasting Comforter.
- 5 King, O Christ, ere time began In the Father's glory reigning, Thou, to rescue fallen man,

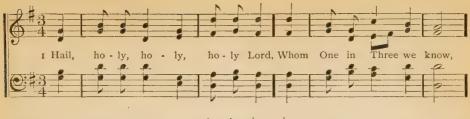
Neither birth nor death disdaining, Hast to all believers giv'n Entrance through the gate of heaven.

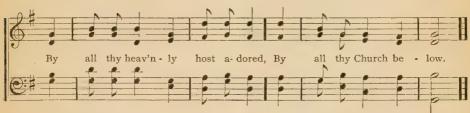
- 6 Seated now at God's right hand,
 Thou shalt come as Judge; before Thee
 When the quick and dead shall stand
 Help thy servants, we implore Thee;
 Make them with thy saints to shine,
 In eternal glory thine.
- 7 Save thy people, Lord, we pray,
 Bless thy heritage forever,
 Rule and lift them up alway;
 Thee we magnify and never
 Cease to praise thy holy name,
 Through all ages still the same.
- 8 Lord, this day from every ill
 Guard us till the evening closes;
 Lord, have mercy on us still,
 As in Thee our hope reposes;
 All my trust is stayed on Thee,
 Let me ne'er confounded be.
 Ambrose. Tr. by Thomas C. Porter, 1859.



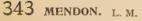
342 MARLOW. C. M.

JOHN CHETHAM.

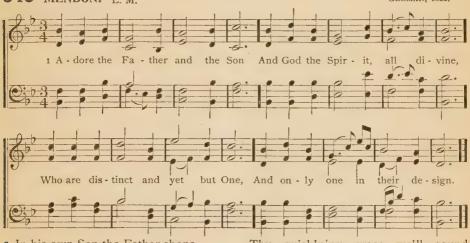




- 2 One undivided Trinity With triumph we proclaim; Thy universe is full of Thee, And speaks thy glorious name.
- 3 Thee, holy Father, we confess, Thee, holy Son, adore, Thee, Spirit of truth and holiness, We worship evermore.
- 4 Three persons equally divine
 We magnify and love,
 And both the choirs ere long shall join
 To sing thy praise above.
- 5 Hail, holy, holy, holy Lord, Our heavenly song shall be, Supreme, essential One, adored In co-eternal Three.



GERMAN, 1822.



2 In his own Son the Father shone In rays of majesty and light; In Him the Deity came down, Man with the Godhead to unite.

3 Almighty Spirit, glorious God,
To Thee our humble notes we raise:

Thy quick'ning grace we'll sound abroad, [praise.

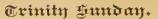
While we have breath thy name to

4 Thus we'll adore the sacred Three,

From whence our whole salvation came,

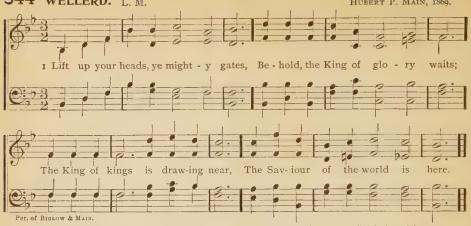
And still through vast eternity

Thy endless grandeur loud proclaim.





HUBERT P. MAIN, 1869.



2 Life and salvation doth He bring, Wherefore rejoice and gladly sing Eternal praise, my God, to Thee, Creator, wise is thy decree.

3 Fling wide the portals of your heart, Make it a temple set apart From earthly use for heaven's employ, Adorned with prayer and love and joy.

4 So shall your sovereign enter in, And new and nobler life begin;

Eternal praise, my God, be thine, For word and deed and grace divine.

5 Redeemer, come; I open wide My heart to Thee; here, Lord, abide; Let me thine inner presence feel, Thy grace and love in me reveal.

6 Thy Holy Spirit guide us on, Until our glorious goal be won; Eternal praise, eternal fame, Be offered, Saviour, to thy name. George Weisel, 1635. Tr. by Cath. Winkworth, 1855.



Washed us from each spot and stain; Glory be to Him who bought us, Made us kings with Him to reign; Glory, glory, glory, glory

To the Lamb that once was slain.

3 Glory to the King of angels, Glory to the Church's King, Glory to the King of nations,

Glory, glory, glory, glory

To the King of glory bring.

4 Glory, blessing, praise eternal, Thus the choir of angels sings; Honor, riches, power, dominion,

Thus its praise creation brings: Glory, glory, glory, glory,

Glory to the King of kings.

Trinity Season.



- 2 Grant us hearts, dear Lord, to yield Thee Gladly, freely, of thine own;
 With the sunshine of thy goodness
 Melt our thankless hearts of stone;
 Till our cold and selfish natures,
 Warmed by Thee, at length believe
 That more happy and more blesséd
 'Tis to give than to receive.
- 3 Wondrous honor hast Thou given
 To our humblest charity,
 In thine own mysterious sentence,
 "Ye have done it unto me;"
 Give us faith to trust Thee boldly,
 Hope, to stay our souls on Thee;
 But, O best of all thy graces,
 Give us thine own charity.

 Eliza Sibbald Alderson, 1868.

Trinity Peason.—Love.



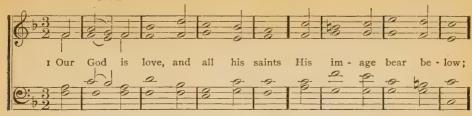
- 2 For the heart grows rich in giving;
 All its wealth is living grain;
 Seeds which mildew in the garner,
 Scattered, fill with gold the plain.
 Is thy burden hard and heavy?
 Do thy steps drag wearily?
 Help to bear thy brother's burden,
 God will bear both it and thee.
- 3 Numb and weary on the mountains,
 Would'st thou sleep amidst the snow?
 Chafe that frozen form beside thee,
 And together both shall glow.
- Art thou stricken in life's battle?

 Many wounded round thee moan;
 Lavish on their wounds thy balsams,
 And that balm shall heal thine own.
- 4 Is the heart a well left empty?
 None but God its void can fill;
 Nothing but a ceaseless fountain
 Can its ceaseless longings still.
 Is the heart a living power?
 Self-entwined its strength sinks low;
 It can only live in loving,
 And by serving love will grow.
 Elizabeth Charles.

Trinity Beason.—Love.

348 LOVE. C. M.

J. RICHARDSON.





- 2 O may we love each other, Lord, As we are loved of Thee: For none are truly born of God Who live in enmity.
- 3 Heirs of the same immortal bliss, Our hopes and fears the same,

349

- I FATHER of mercies, send thy grace All powerful from above, To form in our obedient souls The image of thy love.
- 2 O may our sympathizing breast That generous pleasure know, Freely to share in others' joy, And weep for others' woe.
- 3 Whene'er the helpless sons of grief In low distress are laid,

350

- I DO not I love Thee, O my Lord? Behold my heart and see, And turn the dearest idol out That dares to rival Thee.
- 2 Is not thy name melodious still To mine attentive ear? Doth not each pulse with pleasure bound, My Saviour's voice to hear?
- 3 Hast Thou a lamb in all thy flock I would disdain to feed?

- The cords of love our hearts should bind. The law of love inflame.
- 4 So shall the vain contentious world Our peaceful lives approve, And wondering say, as they of old, "See how the Christians love."

Thomas Cotterill.

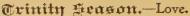
Soft be our hearts their pains to feel And swift our hands to aid.

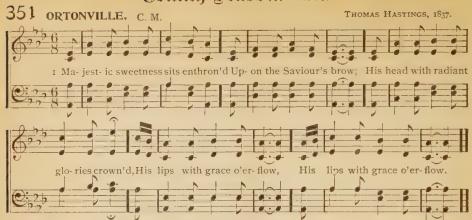
- 4 So Jesus looked on dying men, Enthroned above the skies, And when He saw their lost estate Felt his compassion rise.
- 5 Since Christ, to save our guilty souls, On wings of mercy flew, We, whom the Saviour thus hath loved. Should love each other too. Philip Doddridge, 1740.

Hast Thou a foe before whose face I fear thy cause to plead?

- 4 Would not my heart pour forth its blood In honor of thy name? And challenge the cold hand of death To damp th' immortal flame?
- 5 Thou know'st I love Thee, dearest Lord: But O' I long to soar Far from the sphere of mortal joys, And learn to love Thee more.

177 Philip Doddridge, 1740.





No mortal can with Him compare Among the sons of men; Fairer is He than all the fair That fill the heav'nly train.

3 He saw me plunged in deep distress, He flew to my relief; For me He bore the shameful cross And carried all my grief.

4 To Him I owe my life and breath And all the joys I have;

He makes me triumph over death And saves me from the grave.

5 To heaven, the place of his abode, He brings my weary feet, Shows me the glories of my God, And makes my joys complete.

6 Since from his bounty I receive Such proofs of love divine, Had I a thousand hearts to give, Lord, they should all be thine. Samuel Stennett, 1787.

352 ST. PETER. C. M.

A. R. REINAGLE, 1826.



Thou, O my Jesus, Thou didst me Upon the cross embrace,

For me didst bear the nails and spear And manifold disgrace.

3 And griefs and torments numberless And sweat of agohy, Yea, death itself, and all for me

4 Then why. O blessed Jesus Christ, Should I not love Thee well?

Who was thine enemy.

Not for the hope of winning heaven Nor of escaping hell,

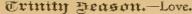
5 Not with the hope of gaining aught, Not seeking a reward, But as Thyself hast loved me.

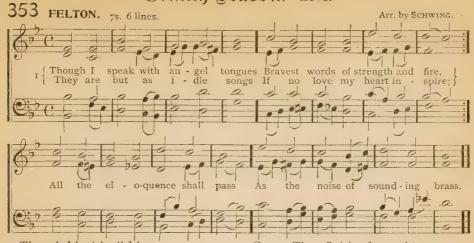
O ever-loving Lord,

6 So would I love Thee, dearest Lord, And in thy praise will sing, Solely because Thou art my God

And my eternal King. 178

Xavier, 1516. Tr. by E. Caswall, 1848.





Though I lavish all I have On the poor in charity, Though I shrink not from the grave, Or unmoved the stake can see, Till by love the work be crowned, All shall profitless be found,

3 Come, Thou Spirit of pure love, Who didst forth from God proceed, Never from my heart remove; Let me all thine impulse heed, Let my heart henceforward be Moved, controlled, inspired by Thee. Tr. by C. Winkworth.



More love to Thee. Per. of T. E. PERKINS. Copyright.

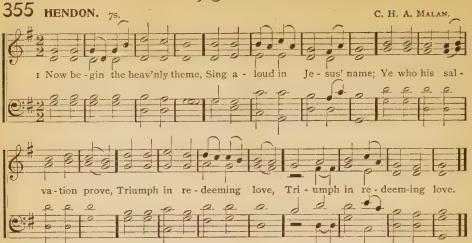
2 Once earthly joy I craved, Sought peace and rest; Now Thee alone I seek, Give what is best; This all my prayer shall be, More love, O Christ, to Thee, More love to Thee.

3 Let sorrow do its work, Send grief and pain; Sweet are thy messengers, Sweet their refrain,

When they can sing with me, More love, O Christ, to Thee, More love to Thee.

4 Then shall my latest breath Whisper thy praise; This be the parting cry My heart shall raise, This still its prayer shall be, More love, O Christ, to Thee, More love to Thee.

Trinity Heason.—Love.



- 2 Ye who see the Father's grace, Beaming in the Saviour's face, As to Canaan on ye move, Praise and bless redeeming love.
- 3 Mourning souls, dry up your tears, Banish all your guilty fears; See your guilt and curse remove, Canceled by redeeming love.
- 4 Ye, alas! who long have been Willing slaves to death and sin, Now from bliss no longer rove, Stop, and taste redeeming love.

356

- r EVERLASTING arms of love Are beneath, around, above; He who left his throne of light, And unnumbered angels bright,
- 2 He who on th' accursed tree Gave his precious life for me, He it is that bears me on, His the arm I lean upon.
- 3 He who now, enthroned above, Still retains his heart of love, Marking still each falling tear Of his burdened pilgrims here,

- 5 Welcome all, by sin opprest, Welcome to the Saviour's breast; Nothing brought Him from above, Nothing but redeeming love.
- 6 He subdued th' infernal powers, Those tremendous foes of ours, From their cursed empire drove Mighty in redeeming love.
- 7 Hither, then, your music bring, Strike aloud each tuneful string; Mortals, join the hosts above, Join to praise redeeming love.

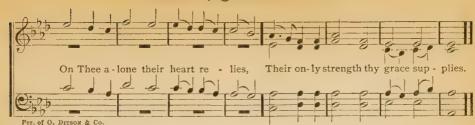
M. Madan.

- 4 He who wields creation's rod, He, my brother, yet my God, Faithful He, whate'er betide, Is my everlasting guide.
- 5 All things hasten to decay, Earth and seas will pass away; Soon will yonder circling sun Cease his blazing course to run;
- 6 Scenes will vary, friends grow strange, But the changeless cannot change; Gladly will I journey on, With his arm to lean upon.

T. R. Macduff.



Trinity Beason.—Love.



- 2 How sweet within thy holy place, With one accord to sing thy grace, Besieging thine attentive ear With all the force of fervent prayer.
- 3 O may we love the house of God, Of peace and joy the blest abode; O may no angry strife destroy That sacred peace, that holy joy.

358

- I JESUS, most merciful and kind, Beloved and loving, both combined, Jesus, Thou good and gracious one, Of Mary and of God the Son,
- 2 Who can conceive or who record What bliss it is to love Thee, Lord? To dwell in humble faith with Thee Is boundless, full felicity.
- 3 Let saints below and saints above Show forth thy faithful, endless love,

- 4 The world without may rage, but we Will only cling more close to Thee, With hearts to Thee more wholly giv'n, More weaned from earth, more fixed on heaven.
- 5 Lord, shower upon us from above
 The sacred gift of mutual love;
 Each other's wants may we supply,
 And reign together in the sky.

 Latin Hymn. Tr. by J. Chandler.

And know the joy thy people see Who suffer and who weep with Thee.

- 4 Infinite Majesty above,
 Our hope, our life, our joy and love,
 Thy fulness, Jesus, let us see,
 And evermore abide in Thee.
- 5 Thus, seeing and enjoying Thee, In earth and heav'n our joy shall be; And grateful praise to Thee be giv'n, Through all the blissful life of heav'n.



2 Chance and change are busy ever, Man decays and ages move, But his mercy waneth never, God is wisdom, God is love.

3 E'en the hour that darkest seemeth Will his changeless goodness prove;

From the gloom his brightness streameth, God is wisdom, God is love.

4 He with earthly cares entwineth Hope and comfort from above; Everywhere his glory shineth, God is wisdom, God is love.

J. Bowring.

Trinity Heason.—Love.

360 BOYLSTON. S. M.

LOWELL MASON.



- 2 Before our Father's throne We pour our ardent prayers; Our fears, our hopes, our aims are one, 5 This glorious hope revives Our comforts and our cares.
- 3 We share our mutual woes, Our mutual burdens bear, And often for each other flows The sympathizing tear.
- 4 When we asunder part It gives us inward pain,

361

- I WE give Thee but thine own, Whate'er the gift may be: All that we have is thine alone, A trust, O Lord, from Thee.
- 2 May we thy bounties thus, As stewards true, receive, And gladly as Thou blessest us, To Thee our first-fruits give.
- 3 To comfort and to bless, To find a balm for woe,

But we shall still be joined in heart And hope to meet again.

- Our courage by the way, While each in expectation lives And longs to see the day.
- 6 From sorrow, toil and pain And sin we shall be free, And perfect love and friendship reign Through all eternity.

John Fawcett, 1772.

To tend the lone and fatherless Is angels' work below.

- 4 The captive to release, To God the lost to bring, To teach the way of life and peace, It is a Christlike thing.
- 5 And we believe thy word, Though dim our faith may be, Whate'er for thine we do, O Lord, We do it unto Thee.

W. W. How, 1854.

362 DARWALL. H. M.

J. DARWALL, 1731-1789. I Lord of the worlds a-bove, How pleasant and how fair The dwellings of thy love, Thine earthly

Trinity Beason.—Love.

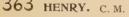


2 O happy souls, who pray Where God appoints to hear! O happy men, who pay Their constant service there!

They praise Thee still; and happy they Who love the way to Zion's hill.

3 They go from strength to strength, Through this dark vale of tears, Till each arrives at length, Till each in heav'n appears;

O glorious seat, when God our King, Shall thither bring our willing feet. Isaac Watts, 1719.





183

2 The wounded conscience knows its 4 It shows the precious promise sealed The healing balm to give; [power That balm the saddest heart can cheer And make the dying live.

3 Wide it unveils celestial worlds, Where deathless pleasures reign; And bids me seek my portion there, Nor bids me seek in vain.

- With the Redeemer's blood, And helps my feeble hope to rest Upon a faithful God.
- 5 There, there unshaken would I rest. Till this frail body dies, And then on faith's triumphant wings To endless glory rise.

D. Turner.

364

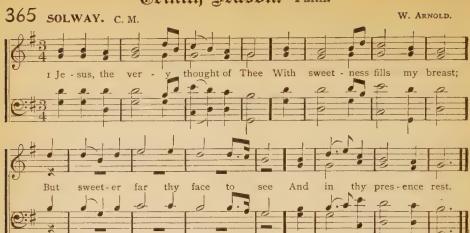
- I FAITH is the brightest evidence Of things beyond our sight, [sense Breaks through the clouds of flesh and And dwells in heav'nly light.
- 2 It sets times past in present view, Brings distant prospects home, Of things a thousand years ago Or thousand years to come.
- 3 By faith we know the worlds were made By God's almighty word; Abram, to unknown countries led

By faith, obeyed the Lord.

4 He sought a city fair and high, Built by th' eternal hands: And faith assures us, though we die. That heav'nly building stands.

Isaac Watts, 1709.

Trinity Heason.—Faith.



- Nor can the memory find
 - A sweeter sound than thy blest name, O Saviour of mankind.
- 3 O hope of every contrite heart, O joy of all the meek, To those who fall, how kind Thou art! How good to those who seek!
- 2 Nor voice can sing nor heart can frame 4 But what to those who find? Ah! this Nor tongue nor pen can show; The love of Jesus, what it is, None but his loved ones know.
 - 5 Jesus, our only joy be Thou, As Thou our prize wilt be; Jesus, be Thou our glory now, And through eternity.



2 Jesus lives and reigns supreme; And, his kingdom still remaining, I shall also be with Him, Ever living, ever reigning. God has promised, be it must; Jesus is my hope and trust.

3 Jesus lives, and God extends Grace to each returning sinner; Rebels He receives as friends,

And exalts to highest honor. God is true as He is just; Jesus is my hope and trust.

4 Jesus lives, and by his grace Victory o'er my passions giving. I will cleanse my heart and ways, Ever to his glory living. The weak He raises from the dust: Jesus is my hope and trust.

Trinity Beason.—Faith.

5 Jesus lives, and I am sure Naught shall e'er from Jesus sever; Satan's wiles and Satan's power, Pain or pleasure, ye shall never. Christian armor cannot rust; Jesus is my hope and trust.

6 Jesus lives, and death is now But my entrance into glory; Courage then, my soul, for thou Hast a crown of life before thee; Thou shalt find thy hopes were just, Jesus is the Christian's trust.



2 Angelic faces we shall see, Angelic wings o'erspread Above thy holy altar, Lord, And Thee, the living bread.

3 And we shall hear angelic harps And heav'nly minstrelsy, When one repenting sinner turns With contrite heart to Thee.

4 And when we see the deep'ning calm, And watch the quiv'ring breath

368

I O FOR a faith that will not shrink, Though pressed by every foe, That will not tremble on the brink Of any earthly woe;

2 That will not murmur nor complain Beneath the chast'ning rod, But in the hour of grief or pain Will lean upon its God;

3 A faith that shines more bright and clear When tempests rage without;

369

I LORD, I believe; thy power I own, Thy word I would obey; I wander comfortless and lone, When from thy truth I stray.

2 Lord, I believe; but gloomy fears Sometimes bedim my sight; I look to Thee with prayers and tears, And cry for strength and light.

That trembles on the lips in prayer Of holy saints in death,

5 Then angel ministers will be Unveiléd to our eyes, Waiting to waft the faithful soul In peace to Paradise.

6 O give us grace as angels here To live in holy love,

That the last trump may summon us To bliss with them above. Christopher Wordsworth

That when in danger knows no fear, In darkness feels no doubt;

4 A faith that keeps the narrow way Till life's last hour is fled, And with a pure and heav'nly ray Lights up a dying bed.

5 Lord, give us such a faith as this; And then, whate'er may come, [bliss We'll taste, e'en here, the hallowed Of an eternal home.

W. H. Bathurst.

3 Lord, I believe; but oft I know My faith is cold and weak; My weakness strengthen, and bestow The confidence I seek.

4 Yes, I believe; and only Thou Canst give my soul relief; Lord, to thy truth my spirit bow, "Help Thou mine unbelief." 185

J. R. Wieford

Trinity Heason.—Faith.

370 SEASONS. L. M.

I. PLEYEL.



2 Though snares and dangers throng my path,

And earth and hell my course with 5 Some cordial from his word He brings, I triumph over all by faith,

Guarded by his almighty hand.

3 The wilderness affords no food. But God for my support prepares, Provides me every needful good, [cares. And frees my soul from wants and

4 With Him sweet converse I maintain; Great as He is, I dare be free;

I tell Him all my grief and pain, And He reveals his love to me.

Whene'er my feeble spirit faints; At once my soul revives and sings,

And yields no more to sad complaints.

6 I pity all that worldlings talk

Of pleasures that will quickly end; Be this my choice, O Lord, to walk With Thee, my guide, my guard, my friend.

John Newton.

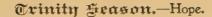


2 Thy promises our hearts revive And keep our fainting hopes alive; But guilt and fears and sorrows rise And hide the promise from our eyes.

3 Do Thou the languid spark inflame, That we may conquer in thy name;

And let not sin and Satan boast. While saints lie mould'ring in the dust.

4 Unequal to the conflict, Lord. Too weak to wield the shield or sword, On thine almighty arm we fall, Be Thou our Jesus and our all,





Thy ruling hand I see!
Each blessing to my soul more dear,
Because conferred by Thee.
In every joy that crowns my days,
In every pain I bear,
My heart shall find delight in praise,
Or seek relief in prayer.

When gladness wings my favored hour,
Thy love my thoughts shall fill;
Resigned, when storms of sorrow lower,
My soul shall meet thy will.
My lifted eye without a tear
The gathering storm shall see,
My steadfast heart shall know no fear,
That heart shall rest on Thee.

Helen Maria Williams, 1:86,

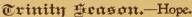
373

I FATHER of mercies, God of love,
My Father and my God,
I'll sing the honors of thy name
And spread thy praise abroad.
Thou boundless source of every good,
My best desires fulfil;
O help me to adore thy grace
And mark thy sovereign will.

2 In all thy mercies may my soul Thy bounteous goodness see, Nor let the gifts thy hand imparts Estrange my heart from Thee. In every changing scene of life,
Whate'er that scene may be,
Give me a meek and humble mind,
A mind at peace with Thee.

3 Through every period of my life,
Each bright, each clouded scene,
Give me a meek and humble mind.
Still equal and serene.
Then I may close my eyes in death
Free from distracting care,
For death is life and labor rest.

If Thou art with me there.





- The evil of my former state
 Was mine and only mine;
 The good in which I now rejoice
 Is thine and only thine.
- 3 The darkness of my former state, The bondage, all was mine; The light of life in which I walk, The liberty, is thine.
- 4 Thy grace first made me feel my sin,
 It taught me to believe;
 - Then, in believing, peace I found, And now I live, I live.
- 5 All that I am, e'en here on earth, All that I hope to be When Jesus comes and glory dawns,

I owe it, Lord, to Thee.

375 PHILLIPS. C. M.

F. HUNTER. Arr. by WOODBURY.

Horatius Bonar, 1850.



Per. 01 O. Ditson & Co.

2 If life be long, I will be glad That I may long obey;

If short, yet why should I be sad To soar to endless day?

3 Christ leads me through no darker rooms
Than He went through before;
No one into his kingdom comes,

But through his opened door.

4 Come, Lord, when grace has made me Thy blessed face to see; [meet

For if thy work on earth be sweet, What will thy glory be?

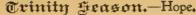
5 Then shall I end my sad complaints
And weary, sinful days,

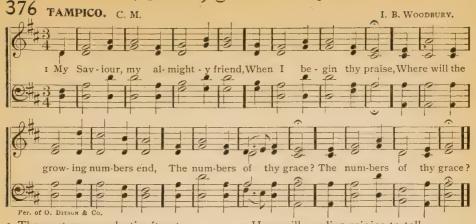
And join with all triumphant saints Who sing Jehovah's praise.

6 My knowledge of that life is small, The eye of faith is dim; But 'tis enough that Christ knows all.

And I shall be with Him.

Richard Baxter, 1681,





- Thou art my everlasting trust; Thy goodness I adore; And since I knew thy graces first, I speak thy glories more.
- 3 My feet shall travel all the length Of the celestial road, And march with courage in thy strength To see my Father, God.
- 4 When I am filled with sore distress For some surprising sin, I'll plead thy perfect righteousness And mention none but thine.
- 5 How will my lips rejoice to tell The vict'ries of my King! My soul, redeemed from sin and hell, Shall thy salvation sing.
- 6 My tongue shall all the day proclaim My Saviour and my God; [shame, His death hath brought my foes to And saved me by his blood.
- 7 Awake, awake, my tuneful powers; With this delightful song I'll entertain the darkest hours, Nor think the season long.

Isaac Watts, 1719



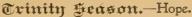
- 'Tis by the merits of thy death The Father smiles again; 'Tis by thine interceding breath The Spirit dwells with men.
- 3 Till God in human flesh I see, My thoughts no comfort find; The holy, just and sacred Three Are terrors to my mind.
- 4 But if Immanuel's face appear, My hope, my joy, begins; His name forbids my slavish fear, His grace removes my sins.
- 5 While Jews on their own law rely And Greeks of wisdom boast, I love th' incarnate mystery, And there I fix my trust.

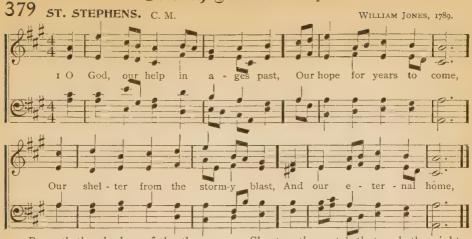
378 GOSHEN. 115.

THOS. HASTINGS. Arr.



- 2 "Fear not, I am with thee, O be not dismayed,
 For I am thy God, I will still give thee aid;
 I'll strengthen thee, help thee and cause thee to stand,
 Upheld by my gracious, omnipotent hand.
- 3 "When through the deep waters I call thee to go, The rivers of sorrow shall not overflow; For I will be with thee thy trials to bless, And sanctify to thee thy deepest distress.
- 4 "When through fiery trials thy pathway shall lie, My grace all-sufficient shall be thy supply; The flame shall not hurt thee; I only design Thy dross to consume and thy gold to refine.
- 5 "E'en down to old age all my people shall prove My sovereign, eternal, unchangeable love; And then, when gray hairs shall their temples adorn, Like lambs they shall still in my bosom be borne.
- 6 "The soul that on Jesus hath leaned for repose, I will not, I will not desert to his foes; That soul, though all hell should endeavor to shake, I'll never, no never, no never forsake."





- 2 Beneath the shadow of thy throne Thy saints have dwelt secure; Sufficient is thine arm alone, And our defense is sure.
- 3 Before the hills in order stood, Or earth received her frame, From everlasting Thou art God, To endless years the same.
- 4 A thousand ages in thy sight Are like an evening gone,

- Short as the watch that ends the night Before the rising sun.
- 5 Time, like an ever-rolling stream, Bears all its sons away; They fly forgotten, as a dream Dies at the opening day.
- 6 O God, our help in ages past, Our hope for years to come, Be Thou our guard while troubles last And our eternal home. Isaac Watts, 1719



2 In darkest shades, if He appear, My dawning is begun;

And whispers I am his.

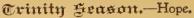
He is my soul's bright morning star, And He my rising sun.

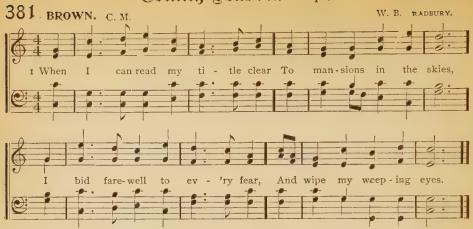
3 The opening heav'ns around me shine 5 Fearless of hell and ghastly death, With beams of sacred bliss, While Iesus shows his heart is mine

4 My soul would leave this heavy clay At that transporting word, Run up with joy the shining way, T' embrace my dearest Lord.

I'd break through every foe; The wings of love and arms of faith

Should bear me conqueror through. Isaac Watts, 1707. 191





2 Should earth against my soul engage And hellish darts be hurled. 'Then I can smile at Satan's rage And face a frowning world.

3 Let cares like a wild deluge come And storms of sorrow fall,

May I but safely reach my home, My God, my heav'n, my all.

4 There shall I bathe my weary soul In seas of heav'nly rest, And not a wave of trouble roll Across my peaceful breast.

Isaac Watts.

I THROUGH all the changing scenes of In trouble and in joy, [life, The praises of my God shall still My heart and tongue employ.

2 O magnify the Lord with me, With me exalt his name: When in distress to Him I called, He to my rescue came.

3 The hosts of God encamp around The dwellings of the just;

Deliv'rance He affords to all Who on his succor trust.

4 O make but trial of his love: Experience will decide How bless'd are they and only they Who in his truth confide.

5 Fear Him, ye saints, and you will then Have nothing else to fear;

Make you his service your delight, Your wants shall be his care.

Nahum Tate, 1696.

383

I WHEN waves of trouble round me 3 There is a gulf that must be crossed; My soul is not dismayed: [swell I hear a voice I know full well, "'Tis I; be not afraid."

2 When black the threat'ning clouds 4 There is a dark and fearful vale, And storms my path invade, [appear, That voice shall calm each rising fear, "'Tis I; be not afraid."

Saviour, be near to aid: Whisper, when my frail bark is tossed,

"'Tis I; be not afraid." Death hides within its shade; O say, when flesh and heart shall fail,

"'Tis I; be not afraid." Charlotte Elliott.

384 PEACE. S. M. ALEX. E. FESCA. 1 Mv spir - it on thy care, Blest Say - iour, re - cline:

Trinity Season.—Trust.



2 In Thee I place my trust, On Thee I calmly rest;

I know Thee good, I know Thee just, And count thy choice the best.

3 Whate'er events betide, Thy will they all perform;

385

I COMMIT thou all thy griefs
And ways into his hands,
To his sure truth and tender care
Who earth and heaven commands,

2 Who points the clouds their course, Whom winds and seas obey; He shall direct thy wandering feet, He shall prepare thy way.

3 Thou on the Lord rely, So safe thou shalt go on; Safe in thy breast my head I hide, Nor fear the coming storm.

4 Let good or ill befall,
It must be good for me,
Secure of having Thee in all,
Of having all in Thee.

H. F. Lyte.

Fix on his word thy steadfast eye, So shall thy work be done.

4 No profit canst thou gain
By self-consuming care;
To Him commend thy cause; his ear
Attends the softest prayer.

5 Thine everlasting truth,
Father, thy ceaseless love,
Sees all thy children's wants, and knows
What best for each will prove.
Paul Gerhardt. Tr. by John Wesley, 1739.

386 THATCHER. S. M. From (

From G. F. HANDEL.



2 "My times are in thy hand," Whatever they may be, Pleasing or painful, dark or bright, As best may seem to Thee.

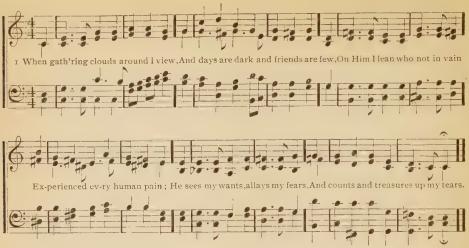
3 "My times are in thy hand;" Why should I doubt or fear?

My Father's hand will never cause His child a needless tear.

4 "My times are in thy hand;"
I'll always trust in Thee,
Till I possess the promised land,
And all thy glory see.

387 MELITA. L. M. 6 lines.

JOHN B. DYKES.



- 2 If aught should tempt my soul to stray
 From heav'nly wisdom's narrow way,
 To fly the good I would pursue
 Or do the sin I would not do,
 Still He who felt temptation's power
 Shall guard me in that dangerous hour.
- 3 When sorrowing o'er some stone I bend, Which covers what was once a friend, And from his voice, his hand, his smile,

388

- I AS oft with worn and weary feet
 We tread earth's rugged valley o'er,
 The thought how comforting and sweet,
 Christ trod this very path before;
 Our wants and weaknesses He knows,
 From life's first dawning till its close.
- 2 Do sickness, feebleness or pain Or sorrow in our path appear, The recollection will remain, More deeply did He suffer here; His life, how truly sad and brief, Filled up with suffering and with grief!

Divides me for a little while, Thou, Saviour, mark'st the tears I shed, For Thou didst weep o'er Lazarus dead.

4 And O when I have safely passed
Through every conflict but the last,
Still, still unchanging, watch beside
My painful bed, for Thou hast died;
Then point to realms of cloudless day,
And wipe the latest tear apply.

Robert Grant, 1806.

- 3 If Satan tempt our hearts to stray
 And whisper evil things within,
 So did he in the desert way
 Assail our Lord with thoughts of sin,
 When worn and in the feeble hour
 The tempter came with all his power.
- 4 Just such as I, this earth He trod,
 With every human ill but sin;
 And though indeed the Son of God,
 As I am now, so He has been.
 My God, my Saviour, look on me
 With pity, love and sympathy.

 James Edmeston, 1847.



Trinity Beason.—Trust.



- 2 Come, Holy Ghost, to Thee we cry, O highest gift of God most high, O fount of life, O fire of love, Anointing Spirit from above.
- 3 Thou in thy bounteous gifts art known; Thee, finger of God's hand, we own; The promise of the Father Thou, Our tongues with truth and power endow.
- 4 Kindle our senses from above, And make our hearts o'erflow with love.

With patience firm and virtue high, The weakness of our flesh supply.

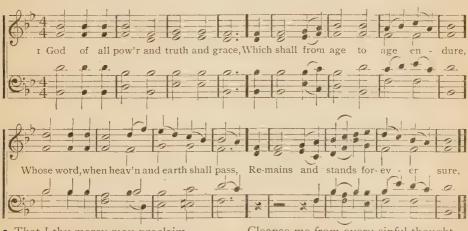
- 5 Far from us drive the foe we dread, And grant us thy true peace instead; So shall we not, with Thee to guide. Turn from the path of life aside.
- 60 may thy grace on us bestow The Father and the Son to know. And Thee, through endless time confessed. Of both th' eternal Spirit blest. Charlemagne. Tr. by E. Caswall

390

- I HEALTH of the weak, to make them 3 Lead me, O Spirit, to the Son, Refuge of sinners and their song, [strong, Comfort of each afflicted breast, Haven of hope in realms of rest,
- 2 Lord of patriarchs gone before, Light of the prophet's learned lore, Deign from thy throne to look on me And hear my lowly litany.
- To taste and feel what He has done, To lay me low before his cross, And reckon all besides as dross,
- 4 To speak and think and will and move, And love as Thou would'st have me love; O look upon this bended knee, And hear my heart's own litany. Matthew Bridges.

ORLAND. L. M.

WM. ARNOLD, 1791.



2 That I thy mercy may proclaim, That all mankind thy truth may see, Hallow thy great and glorious name, And perfect holiness in me.

3 Purge me from every sinful blot, My idols all be cast aside,

- Cleanse me from every sinful thought. From all the filth of self and pride.
- 4 Give me a new, a perfect heart, From doubt and fear and sorrow free: The mind which was in Christ impart, And let my spirit cleave to Thee.



F. J. HAYDN.



2 From the sword, at noonday wasting, From the noisome pestilence, In the depth of midnight, blasting, God shall be thy sure defense; Fear not thou the deadly quiver, When a thousand feel the blow; Mercy shall thy soul deliver, Though ten thousand be laid low. 3 Since with pure and firm affection
Thou on God hast set thy love,
With the wings of his protection
He will shield thee from above;
Thou shalt call on Him in trouble,
He will hearken, He will save,
Here for grief reward thee double,
Crown with life beyond the grave.

James Montgomery.



2 My feet shall never slide And fall in fatal snares, Since God, my guard and guide, Defends me from my fears, Those wakeful eyes that never sleep Shall Israel keep when dangers rise.

3 No burning heats by day Nor blasts of ev'ning air Shall take my health away, If God be with me there; Thou art my sun and Thou my shade, To guard my head by night or noon.

4 Hast Thou not giv'n thy word
To save my soul from death?
And I can trust my Lord
To keep my mortal breath;
I'll go and come nor fear to die,
Till from on high Thou call me home.

394 ORRINGTON. S. M.



- 2 Sing of his dying love, Sing of his rising power, Sing how He intercedes above For those whose sins He bore.
- 3 Sing till we feel our hearts Ascending with our tongues, Sing till the love of sin departs And grace inspires our songs.
- 4 Sing on your heav'nly way, Ye ransomed sinners, sing,

Sing on, rejoicing every day In Christ th' eternal King.

- 5 Soon shall ye hear Him say, "Ye blessed children, come;" Soon will He call you hence away And take his wand'rers home.
- 6 There shall our raptured tongue His endless praise proclaim, And sweeter voices tune the song Of Moses and the Lamb.

Wm. Hammond, 1745.

395 PENTONVILLE. S. M.

G. LINLEY.



2 High as the heav'ns are rais'd Above the ground we tread, So far the riches of his grace Our highest thoughts exceed.

3 His power subdues our sins; And his forgiving love, Far as the east is from the west, Doth all our guilt remove.

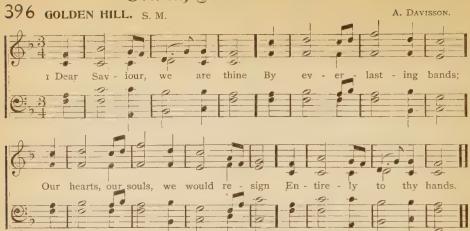
4 The pity of the Lord To those that fear his name

He knows our feeble frame. 5 Our days are as the grass

Or like the morning flower; If one sharp blast sweep o'er the field. It withers in an hour.

6 But thy compassions, Lord, To endless years endure, And children's children ever find Thy words of promise sure.

Isaac Watts, 1710



² To thee we still would cleave With ever-growing zeal;

If millions tempt us Christ to leave, O let them ne'er prevail.

3 Thy Spirit shall unite
Our souls to Thee, our Head,
Shall form us to thine image bright
And teach thy paths to tread.

4 Death may our souls divide
From these abodes of clay,
But love shall keep us near thy side
Through all the gloomy way.

5 Since Christ and we are one,
Why should we doubt or fear?
If He in heaven has fixed his throne,
He'll fix his members there.
P. Doddridge.

397

I HARK, through the courts of heav'n Voices of angels sound,

"He that was dead now lives again, He that was lost is found."

2 God of unfailing grace, Send down thy Spirit now, Raise the dejected soul to hope And make the lofty bow. 3 In countries far from home
On earthly husks we feed;
Back to our Father's home, O Lord,
Our wand'ring footsteps lead.

4 Then at each soul's return
The heav'nly harp shall sound,
"He that was dead now lives again,
He that was lost is found."

Henry Alford, 1844.

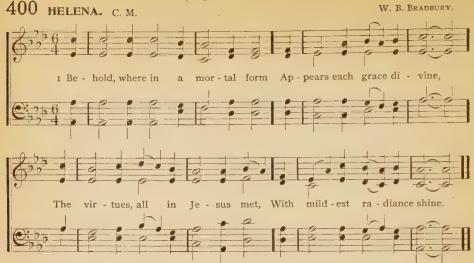




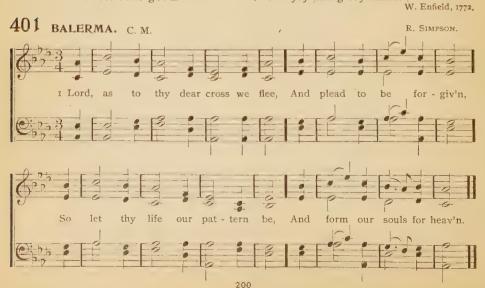
- 2 Grace first contrived a way To save rebellious man; And all the steps that grace display, Which drew the wondrous plan.
- 3 Grace led my roving feet
 To tread the heav'nly road,
- And new supplies each hour I meet While pressing on to God.
- 4 Grace all the work shall crown
 Through everlasting days;
 It lays in heaven the topmost stone,
 And well deserves the praise.



- 2 Forever on thy burdened heart
 A weight of sorrow hung,
 Yet no ungentle, murmuring word
 Escaped thy silent tongue.
- 3 Thy foes might hate, despise, revile,
 Thy friends unfaithful prove,
 Unwearied in forgiveness still,
 Thy heart could only love.
- 4 O give us hearts to love like Thee, Like Thee, O Lord, to grieve Far more for others' sins than all The wrongs that we receive.
- 5 One with Thyself, may every eye
 In us, thy brethren, see
 The gentleness and grace that spring
 From union, Lord, with Thee.
 Edward Denny, 1839.



- 2 To spread the rays of heav'nly light, To give the mourner joy, To preach glad tidings to the poor, Was his divine employ.
- 3 Lowly in heart, to all his friends, A friend and servant found, [tears, He washed their feet, He wiped their And healed each bleeding wound.
- Patient and meek He stood; His foes, ungrateful, sought his life, He labored for their good.
- 5 To God He left his righteous cause, And still his task pursued; While humble prayer and holy faith His fainting strength renew'd.
- 6 In the last hours of deep distress, Before his Father's throne, With soul resigned He bowed and said, "Thy will, not mine, be done."
- 4 'Midst keen reproach and cruel scorn, 7 Be Christ our pattern and our guide, His image may we bear; O may we tread his holy steps, His joy and glory share.



- 2 Help us through good report and ill Our daily cross to bear, Like Thee, to do our Father's will, Our brethren's griefs to share.
- 3 Let grace our selfishness expel, Our earthliness refine, And kindness in our bosoms dwell, As free and true as thine.
- 4 If joy shall at thy bidding fly And grief's dark day come on,

402

- I SOVEREIGN of all the worlds on high, Allow my humble claim; Nor, while a worm would raise its head, Disdain a Father's name.
- 2 My Father, God, how sweet the sound, How tender and how dear! Not all the harmony of heav'n Could so delight the ear.

403

- I LORD, like the publican I stand And lift my heart to Thee; Thy pard'ning grace, O God, command, Be merciful to me.
- I smite upon my anxious breast
 O'erwhelmed with agony;
 O save my soul by sin oppressed,
 Be merciful to me.

We in our turn would meekly cry, Father, thy will be done.

- 5 Should friends misjudge or foes defame, Or brethren faithless prove, Then, like thine own, be all our aim To conquer them by love.
- 6 Kept peaceful in the midst of strife. Forgiving and forgiven,
 - O may we lead the pilgrim's life And follow Thee to heaven. John Hampden Gurney.
 - 3 Come, sacred Spirit, seal the name On my expanding heart, And show that in Jehovah's grace I share a filial part.
 - 4 Cheered by a signal so divine
 Unwav'ring, I believe,
 And Abba, Father, humbly cry,
 Nor can the sign deceive.
 P. Doddridge.
 - 3 My guilt, my shame, I all confess, I have no hope nor plea But Jesus' blood and righteousness, Be merciful to me.
 - 4 Here at thy cross I still would wait,
 Nor from its shelter flee,
 Till Thou, O God, in mercy great,
 Art merciful to me.

T. Raffles, 1831.

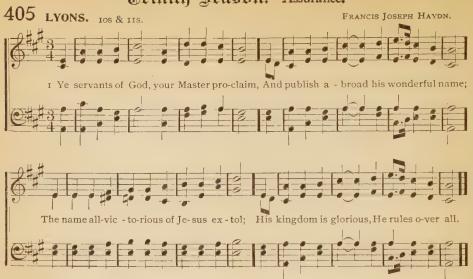
404 NAOMI. C. M.

LOWELL MASON.



2 Give me a calm, a thankful heart, From every murmur free; The blessings of thy grace impart And let me live to Thee. 3 Let the sweet hope that Thou art mine,
My path of life attend,

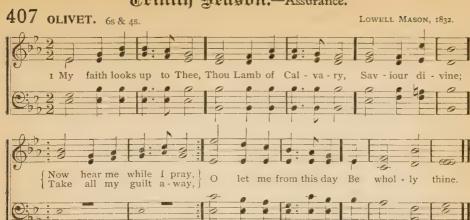
Thy presence through my journey shine And crown my journey's end.



- 2 God ruleth on high, almighty to save, And still He is nigh, his presence we have; The great congregation his triumph shall sing, Ascribing salvation to Jesus our King.
- 3 Salvation to God, who sits on the throne, Let all cry aloud and honor the Son; The praises of Jesus the angels proclaim, Fall down on their faces and worship the Lamb.
- 4 Then let us adore and give Him his right, All glory and power and wisdom and might, All honor and blessing, with angels above, And thanks never ceasing and infinite love.

C. Wesley, 1744

- 406
- I O WORSHIP the King, all-glorious above, And gratefully sing his power and his love, Our shield and defender, the Ancient of Days, Pavilioned in splendor and girded with praise.
- 2 O tell of his might, O sing of his grace, Whose robe is the light, whose canopy space; His chariots of wrath the deep thunder-clouds form, And dark is his path on the wings of the storm.
- 3 Frail children of dust, and feeble as frail, In Thee do we trust, nor find Thee to fail; Thy mercies how tender, how firm to the end, Our maker, defender, Redeemer and friend!
- 4 O measureless might, ineffable love!
 While angels delight to hymn Thee above,
 The humbler creation, though feeble their lays,
 With true adoration shall sing to thy praise.

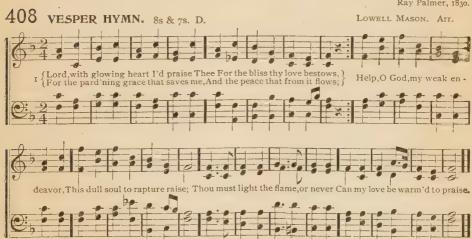


- 2 May thy rich grace impart Strength to my fainting heart, My zeal inspire; As thou hast died for me, O may my love to Thee Pure, warm and changeless be, A living fire.
- 3 While life's dark maze I tread, And griefs around me spread, Be Thou my guide;

Bid darkness turn to day, Wipe sorrow's tears away, Nor let me ever strav From Thee aside.

4 When ends life's transient dream, When death's cold, sullen stream Shall o'er me roll. Blest Saviour, then in love Fear and distrust remove. O bear me safe above, A ransomed soul.

Ray Palmer, 1830.



Wretched wand'rer, far astray, [thee Found thee lost and kindly brought From the paths of death away;

Praise with love's devoutest feeling Him who saw thy guilt-born fear, And, the light of hope revealing,

Bade the blood-stained cross appear.

2 Praise, my soul, the God that sought thee, 3 Lord, this bosom's ardent feeling Vainly would my lips express; Low before thy footstool kneeling,

> Deign thy suppliant's prayer to bless: Let thy grace, my soul's chief treasure,

Love's pure flame within me raise; And, since words can never measure. Let my life show forth thy praise.



When all thy mercies, O my God,



- 2 Unnumbered comforts on my soul Thy tender care bestowed, Before my infant heart conceived From whom those comforts flowed.
- 3 Ten thousand thousand precious gifts My daily thanks employ; Nor is the least a cheerful heart, That tastes those gifts with joy.

410

- I MY God, how wonderful Thou art, Thy majesty how bright; How beautiful thy mercy-seat, In depths of burning light!
- 2 How dread are thine eternal years, O everlasting Lord, By saints and angels day and night Incessantly adored!
- 3 O how I fear Thee, living God, With deepest, tend'rest fears, And worship Thee with trembling hope And penitential tears.

411

- I FATHER, 'tis thine each day to yield Our wants a fresh supply; Thou cloth'st the lilies of the field And hear'st the rayen's cry.
- 2 Thy love in all thy works we see, Thy promise, Lord, we plead, And humbly cast our care on Thee, Who knowest all our need.

- 4 Through ev'ry period of my life Thy goodness I'll pursue, And after death in distant worlds The glorious theme renew.
- 5 Through all eternity to Thee A joyful song I'll raise; For O eternity's too short To utter all thy praise.

J. Addison, 1712.

- 4 Yet I may love Thee too, O Lord, Almighty as Thou art, For Thou hast stooped to ask of me The love of my poor heart.
- 5 No earthly father loves like Thee; No mother, e'er so mild, Bears and forbears as Thou hast done With me thy sinful child.
- 6 Father of Jesus, love's reward,
 What rapture will it be
 Prostrate before thy throne to lie
 And gaze and gaze on Thee!
 Frederick W. Faber, 1849.
- 3 Let not the world engage our love, Nor cares our bosoms fill, But fix our heart on things above, That we may do thy will.
- 4 The comfort of thy light bestow, Our faith and hope increase, And let us in thy presence know Contentment, joy and peace.

Edward Osler.



Trinity Beason.—Assurance.



- 2 Thy glory o'er creation shines; But in thy sacred word I read in fairer, brighter lines My bleeding, dying Lord.
- 3 'Tis here, whene'er my comforts droop 5 Then shall my soul with rapture trace And sins and sorrows rise, Thy love with cheerful beams of hope My fainting heart supplies.
- 4 Jesus, my Lord, my life, my light, O come with blissful ray, Break radiant through the shades of And chase my fears away.
 - The wonders of thy love; But the full glories of thy face Are only known above.

Anne Steele, 1760.

413 BERWICK. C. M.

GERMAN CHORAL.

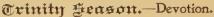


- 2 Here pardon, life and joys divine In rich effusion flow, For guilty rebels lost in sin And doomed to endless woe.
- 3 Th' almighty former of the skies, Stooped to our vile abode, [eyes While angels viewed with wondering And hailed th' incarnate God.
- 4 O the rich depths of love divine, Of bliss a boundless store! Dear Saviour, let me call Thee mine, I cannot wish for more.
- 5 On Thee alone my hope relies, Beneath thy cross I fall, My Lord, my life, my sacrifice, My Saviour and my all.

Anne Steele,

414

- I JESUS, we sing thy matchless grace That calls us as thine own; Give us among thy saints a place To make thy glories known.
- 2 Allied to Thee, our vital Head, We live and grow and thrive; From Thee divided each is dead, When most he seems alive.
- 3 Thy saints on earth and those above Here join in one accord, One body all in mutual love, And Thou the common Lord.
- 4 O may our faith each moment gain More of thy Spirit's grace, Till Thou present us all complete Before thy Father's face.





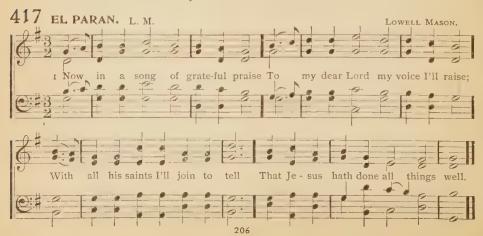
2 When rolling years brought on the day Foretold and fixed for this display, Our great deliv'rance to obtain Thou didst our nature not disdain.

3 At God's right hand, now, Lord, Thou'rt placed. And with thy Father's glory graced,

A Judge to pass our final doom.

4 From day to day, O Lord, do we On high exalt and honor Thee; Thy name we worship and adore, World without end, forevermore.

- I NOW be my heart inspired to sing The glories of my Saviour King, Jesus, the Lord; how heavenly fair His form, how bright his beauties are!
- 2 O'er all the sons of human race He shines with a superior grace; Love from his lips divinely flows And blessings all his state compose.
- 3 Dress Thee in arms, most mighty Lord, 6 O God, thy God has richly shed Gird on the terror of thy sword, In majesty and glory ride, With truth and meekness at thy side.
- 4 Thine anger like a pointed dart Shall pierce the foes of stubborn heart: Or words of mercy kind and sweet Shall melt the rebels at thy feet.
- 5 Thy throne, O God, forever stands, Grace is the scepter in thy hands; Thy laws and works are just and right, Justice and grace are thy delight.
- His oil of gladness on thy head, And with his sacred Spirit blest Th' eternal Son above the rest.



Trinity Beason.—Devotion.

- 2 Wisdom and power and love divine In all his works unrivaled shine, And force the wondering world to tell That He alone did all things well.
- 3 Howe'er mysterious are his ways, Or dark or sorrowful my days,

And though my spirit oft rebel, I know He still doth all things well.

4 And when I stand before his throne
And all his ways are fully known,
This note in sweetest strains shall swell,
That Jesus hath done all things well.

Samuel Medley,

418 HYATT. L. M.

J. R. SWENEY.



- 2 Such was thy truth and such thy zeal, Such deference to thy Father's will, Such love and meekness, so divine, I would transcribe and make them mine.
- 3 Cold mountains and the midnight air Witnessed the fervor of thy prayer;

419

- I SO let our lips and lives express
 The holy gospel we profess,
 So let our works and virtues shine,
 To prove the doctrine all divine.
- Thus shall we best proclaim abroad The honors of our Saviour God, When his salvation reigns within, And grace subdues the power of sin.

The desert thy temptations knew, Thy conflict and thy victory too.

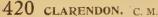
4 Be Thou my pattern; make me bear More of thy gracious image here; Then God, the Judge, shall own my name Amongst the followers of the Lamb. Isaac Watts, 1709.

3 Our flesh and sense must be denied, Passion and envy, lust and pride, [love While justice, temperance, truth and Our inward piety approve.

4 Religion bears our spirits up, While we expect that blessed hope, The bright appearance of the Lord, And faith stands leaning on his word.

Isaac Watts, 1709.

Trinity Beason.—Devotion.



I. TUCKER.





- 2 Celestial sweetness unalloyed, Who eat Thee, hunger still; Who drink of Thee still feel a void, Which naught but Thou can fill.
- 3 O Jesus, Saviour, hear the sighs Which unto Thee we send; To Thee our inmost spirit cries, To Thee our prayers ascend.
- 4 Abide with us, and let thy light Shine, Lord, on every heart; Dispel the darkness of our night And joy to all impart.
- 5 Jesus, our love and joy, to Thee,
 The Virgin's holy Son,
 All might and praise and glory be
 While endless ages run.
 Bernard of Clairyaux, 1140. Tr. by E. Caswall.



Trinity Beason.—Devotion.





Per. of O. Dirson & Co.

- 2 Great Prophet of my God, My tongue would bless thy name; By Thee the joyful news Of our salvation came, The joyful news of sins forgiven, Of hell subdued and peace with heaven.
- 3 Jesus, my great High Priest, Offered his blood and died; My guilty conscience needs

No sacrifice beside; His powerful blood did once atone, And now it pleads before the throne.

4 My dear and mighty Lord, My conqueror and my King, Thy scepter and thy sword, Thy reigning grace I sing; Thine is the power; behold, I sit

In willing bonds beneath thy feet.

Isaac Watts.

422

- I COME, every pious heart That loves the Saviour's name, Your noblest powers exert To celebrate his fame: Tell all above and all below The debt of love to Him you owe.
- 2 He left his starry crown And laid his robes aside, On wings of love came down, And wept and bled and died; What He endured, O who can tell, To save our souls from death and hell?
- 3 From the dark grave He rose, The mansion of the dead, And thence his mighty foes

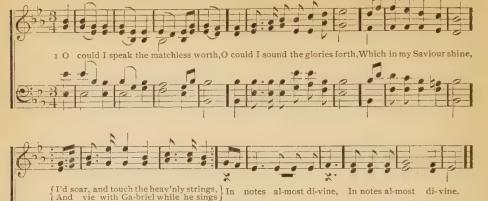
In glorious triumph led; Up through the sky the conqueror rode, And reigns on high, the Saviour, God.

- 4 From thence He'll quickly come, His chariot will not stay, And bear our spirits home To realms of endless day; There shall we see his lovely face, And ever be in his embrace.
- 5 Jesus, we ne'er can pay The debt we owe thy love; Yet tell us how we may Our gratitude approve; Our hearts, our all, to Thee we give; The gift though small, do Thou receive. Samuel Stennett, 1787.

Trinity Beason.—Longing.



MOZART. Arr. by Lowell Mason, 1836.



2 I'd sing the precious blood He spilt,
My ransom from the dreadful guilt
Of sin, and wrath divine;

In loft
I wou
Mal

In which all perfect, heavenly dress My soul shall ever shine.

3 I'd sing the characters He bears
And all the forms of love He wears,
Exalted on his throne;

I'd sing his glorious righteousness,

424

I MAY we thy precepts, Lord, fulfil,
To do on earth our Father's will,
As angels do above,
To walk in Christ, the living way,
With all thy children, and obey
The law of Christian love.

2 So may we join thy name to bless, Thy grace adore, thy power confess, From sin and strife to flee;

425

I O LOVE divine, how sweet thou art!
When shall I find my willing heart
All taken up by thee?
I thirst, I faint, I die to prove
The greatness of redeeming love,
The love of Christ to me.

2 God only knows the love of God; O that it now were shed abroad In this poor, stony heart! In loftiest songs of sweetest praise, I would to everlasting days
Make all his glories known.

4 Well, the delightful day will come
When my dear Lord will bring me home,
And I shall see his face;
Then with my Saviour, brother, friend,

A blest eternity I'll spend, Triumphant in his grace.

Samuel Medley, 1789,

One is our calling, one our name, The end of all our hope the same, A crown of life with Thee.

3 Spirit of life, of joy and peace,
 Unite our hearts, our joy increase,
 Thy gracious help supply;
 To every soul the blessing give,
 In Christian fellowship to live,
 In joyful hope to die.

Edward Osler.

For love I sigh, for love I pine; This only portion, Lord, be mine, Be mine this better part.

3 Only thy love do I require,
Nothing in earth below desire,
But this in heaven above;
Let earth and heaven and all things go,
Give me thy only love to know,
Impart to me thy love.

C. Wesley, 1749.

Trinity Beason.—Longing.

426 VALELAND. C. M.

I. B. WOODBURY.



2 What holy raptures, Lord, through Thee Thy suffering saints await, When raised from death by Thee they stand

At thine own city's gate

3 What ecstasies will then be theirs In that blest city, Lord, When sons to parents will by Thee Forever be restored!

427

I THE whole creation groans and waits Till we who love Thee, Lord, Shall stand within thy temple gates And shine, the sons of God.

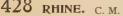
2 The sons of God, how bright they shine No mortal eye can see We sinners shall be made divine, We shall be one with Thee;

4 O grant us so together, Lord, To live in holy love, That we together may be joined In holy bliss above.

5 Members of Christ our bodies are The Holy Spirit's shrine; Then grant us so to use them now, That they may be like thine. Christopher Wordsworth.

3 One with the Lord and all his saints, Thy nature in our own, Thy crown our rich inheritance, Heirs to thy royal throne.

4 Thy throne no joy to us would bring, If we from Thee were riven, For all our joy is in our King, And Thou art all our heaven.





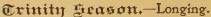
2 Guilty, forgive me, Lord, I cry; Pursued by foes I come; A sinner, save me, or I die; An outcast, take me home.

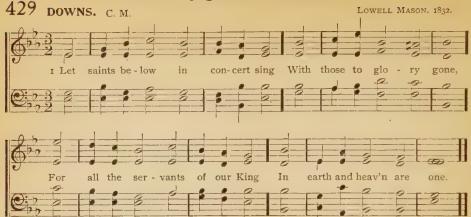
3 Once safe in thine almighty arms. Let storms come on amain;

There danger never, never harms, There death itself is gain.

4 And when I stand before thy throne And all thy glory see, Still be my righteousness alone To hide myself in Thee.

Edward H. Bickersteth, 1858.





- 2 One family, we dwell in Him, One Church above, beneath, Though now divided by the stream, The narrow stream of death.
- 3 One army of the living God, To his command we bow; Part of the host have crossed the flood, And part are crossing now.
- 4 E'en now to their eternal home Some happy spirits fly,

And we are to the margin come And soon expect to die.

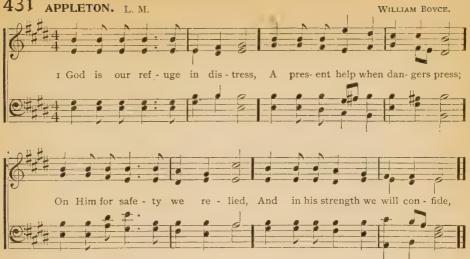
- 5 E'en now by faith we join our hands With those that went before, And greet the ransomed, blessed bands Upon th' eternal shore.
- 6 Lord Jesus, be our constant guide;
 And, when the word is given,
 Bid death's cold flood its waves divide
 And land us safe in heaven.

 C. Wesley.



- 2 Jerusalem the city is Of God, our King, alone; The Lamb of God, its light and bliss, Sits on his glorious throne.
- 3 O happy harbor of God's saints!
 O sweet and pleasant soil!
 In thee no sorrow may be found,
 No grief, no care, no toil.
- 4 No dimming clouds o'ershadow thee, No dull nor darksome night, But every soul shines as the sun, For God Himself gives light.
- 5 Jerusalem, God's dwelling-place,
 I love and long to see;
 O that my sorrows had an end
 - O that my sorrows had an end, That I might dwell in thee!
- 6 Thy walls are made of precious stones,
 Thy bulwarks diamond-square;
 Thy gates are made of orient pearl,
 O God, if I were there,
- 7 With cherubim and seraphim,
 And holy souls of men,
 To sing thy praise, O God of hosts,
 Forever and amen!

212 Francis Baker, 1616. Altered by David Dickson, 1649.



- And mountains in the ocean lost, Or lofty hills from their abode Torn piecemeal by the roaring flood.
- 3 Let angry waves together rolled Rage on with fury uncontrolled; We will not fear, whilst we depend On God who is our constant friend.

432

- I O THOU who makest souls to shine With light from lighter worlds above, And droppest glistening dew divine On all who seek a Saviour's love,
- 2 Do Thou thy benediction give On all who teach, on all who learn, That so thy Church may holier live And every lamp more brightly burn.
- 3 Give those who teach pure hearts and 6 If thus, good Lord, thy grace be [prayer; Faith, hope and love, all warmed by Themselves first training for the skies, They best will raise their people there.

- 2 Though earth were from her center tost, 4 A gentler stream, that ever flows And joy to all around bestows, The city of the Lord shall fill, The city where He's worshiped still.
 - 5 Goddwells in Zion, whose strong towers, Shall mock th'assault of earthly powers; And his almighty aid is nigh To those who on his strength rely.
 - 4 Give those who learn the willing ear, The spirit meek, the guileless mind; Such gifts will make the lowliest here Far better than a kingdom find.
 - 5 O bless the shepherd, bless the sheep, That guide and guided both be one, One in the faithful watch they keep, Until this hurrying life be done.
 - given.

In Thee to live, in Thee to die, Before we upward pass to heaven We taste our immortality.

John M. Neale.

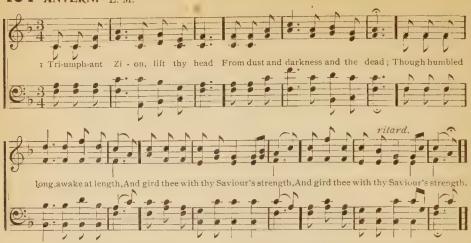
433

- I O GUARDIAN of the Church divine, The sevenfold gifts of grace are thine, And kindled by thy hidden fires The soul to highest aims aspires.
- 2 Thy ministers, O Lord, endue With wisdom, and their zeal renew; Turn all their weakness into might, O Thou, the source of life and light.
- 3 Spirit of truth, on us bestow The faith in all its power to know, That with the saints of ages gone And those to come we may be one.
- 4 Protect thy Church from ev'ry foe, And peace, the fruit of love, bestow: Convert the world, make all confess Thy mercy, truth and righteousness.

T. Chamberlain.

434 ANVERN. L. M.

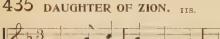
GERMAN. Arr. by LOWELL MASON, 1840.



- 2 Put all thy beauteous garments on, And let thine excellence be known; Then, decked in robes of righteousness, 4 God from on high thy groans will hear, The world thy glories shall confess.
- 3 No more shall foes unclean invade, And fill thy hallowed walls with dread;

No more shall hell's insulting host Their vict'ry and thy sorrows boast.

His hand thy ruins shall repair; Nor will thy watchful monarch cease To guard thee in eternal peace.



LOWELL MASON, 1839.





2 Strong were thy foes, but the arm that 3 Daughter of Zion, the power that hath subdued them [mightier far; And scattered their legions was

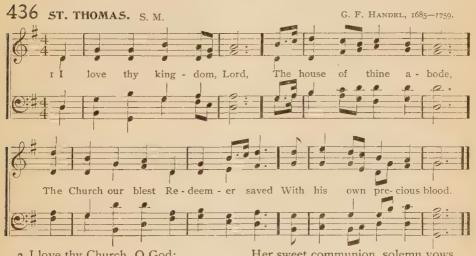
They fled, like the chaff, from the scourge that pursued them,

Vain were their steeds and their chariots of war.—Cho.

saved thee [should be;

Extolled with the harp and the timbrel Shout, for the foe is destroyed that enslaved thee,

Th' oppressor is vanquished and Zion is free.—Сно.



215

2 I love thy Church, O God; Her walls before Thee stand. Dear as the apple of thine eye, And graven on thy hand.

3 For her my tears shall fall, For her my prayers ascend, To her my cares and toils be given, Till toils and cares shall end.

4 Beyond my highest joy I prize her heavenly ways, Her sweet communion, solemn vows, Her hymns of love and praise,

5 Jesus, Thou friend divine, Our Saviour and our King, Thy hand from every snare and foe Shall great deliv'rance bring.

6 Sure as thy truth shall last, To Zion shall be given

The brightest glories earth can yield And brighter bliss of heaven. Timothy Dwight, 1800



- 2 With joy thy people stand On Zion's chosen hill, Proclaim the wonders of thy hand And counsels of thy will.
- 3 Let strangers walk around The city where we dwell, Compass and view thy holy ground And mark the building well,
- 4 The order of thy house, The worship of thy court,

The cheerful songs, the solemn vows, And make a fair report.

- 5 How decent and how wise, How glorious to behold! Beyond the pomp that charms the eyes And rites adorned with gold.
- 6 The God we worship now Will guide us till we die. Will be our God while here below And ours above the sky.

Isaac Watts.



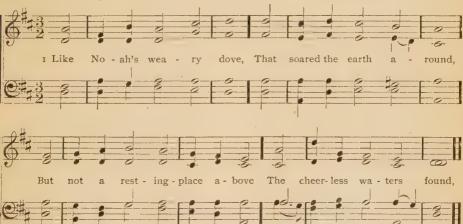


Per. of O. Dirson & Co.

- 2 Let those refuse to sing That never knew our God; But favorites of the heavenly King May speak their joys abroad.
- 3 The men of grace have found Glory begun below; Celestial fruits on earthly ground From faith and hope may grow.
- 4 The hill of Zion yields A thousand sacred sweets Before we reach the heavenly fields Or walk the golden streets.
- 5 Then let our songs abound, And every tear be dry; Iground, We're marching through Immanuel's To fairer worlds on high. Isaac Watts, 1707.

439 DOVER. S. M.

From AARON WILLIAMS' COLL.



- 2 O cease, my wandering soul, On restless wing to roam; All this wide world to either pole Hath not for thee a home.
- 3 Behold the ark of God! Behold the open door!
- 440
 - I O LORD, refresh thy flock, Athirst to Thee we cry; Thou art the spiritual rock, Whence we must drink, or die.
 - 2 Preserve us, Lord, from death; Thou art the Lamb whose blood Sprinkled on Israel's doors in faith A token was for good.

- O haste to gain that dear abode And rove, my soul, no more.
- 4 There safe thou shalt abide, There sweet shall be thy rest, And every longing satisfied, With full salvation blest. W. A. Muhlenberg.
- 3 With many a bitter thought Of cherished sin subdued, 'Tis meet that, drest in pilgrim garb, We take Thee for our food.
- .4 Away the signs are cast And now Thyself we see: Yet let each sign that cheered the past Still lift our hearts to Thee. 217

Jos. Anstice.



- 2 Elect from every nation, Yet one o'er all the earth, Her charter of salvation One Lord, one faith, one birth; One holy name she blesses, Partakes one holy food, And to one hope she presses, With every grace endued.
- 3 Though with a scornful wonder
 Men see her sore opprest,
 By schisms rent asunder,
 By heresies distrest,
 Yet saints their watch are keeping,
 Their cry goes up, "How long?"
 And soon the night of weeping
 Shall be the morn of song.

- O BREAD, to pilgrims given,
 O food, that angels eat,
 O manna, sent from heaven,
 For heaven-born natures meet,
 Give us for Thee long pining,
 To eat till richly filled,
 Till earth's delights resigning,
 Our every wish is stilled.
- O water, life-bestowing,
 From out the Saviour's heart,
 A fountain purely flowing,
 A fount of love Thou art;

- 4 'Mid toil and tribulation
 And tumult of her war,
 She waits the consummation
 Of peace forevermore;
 Till with the vision glorious
 Her longing eyes are blest,
 And the great Church victorious
 Shall be the Church at rest.
 5 Yet she on earth had union
 - With God the Three in One,
 And mystic sweet communion
 With those whose rest is won.
 O happy ones and holy!
 Lord, give us grace that we
 Like them, the meek and lowly,
 - On high may dwell with Thee. S. J. Stone, 1866.
 - O let us, freely tasting, Our burning thirst assuage; Thy sweetness, never wasting, Avails from age to age.
- 3 Jesus, this feast receiving,
 We Thee unseen adore,
 Thy faithful word believing,
 We take, and doubt no more;
 Give us, Thou true and loving,
 On earth to live in Thee,
 Then, death the veil removing,
 Thy glorious face to see.
 Latin Hymn, Tr. by Ray Palmer, 1858.



2 Thine the streams of living waters. Springing from the throne above, Thither speed thy sons and daughters, There all thirst they slake in love; Who can faint while such a river Ever will their thirst assuage.

Grace which like the Lord, the giver, Never fails from age to age?

3 On their way, around them hovering, Pillared cloud or fire appear, For a glory and a covering, Showing that the Lord is near;

From their banner thus deriving Light by night and shade by day, Bread from heaven, all heart-reviving, For their daily food have they.

4 Saviour, we of Zion's city Members through thy grace became; Though the world deride or pity, We will glory in thy name. Fading is the worldling's pleasure, All his boasted pomp and show;

Solid joys and lasting treasure None but Zion's children know. John Newton, 1779.



Per. of O. Dirson & Co.

MENDELSSOHN.

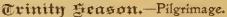


My heart shall gladden through the tedious day; [of night, And 'midst the dark and gloomy shades To Thee, my God, I'll tune the grate-

ful lay.

2 Lord, thy sure mercies ever in my sight 3 Why faint, my soul, why doubt Jehovah's [shall prove; Thy God the God of mercy still Within his courts thy thanks shall yet

> be paid; Unquestion'd be his faithfulness and





2 Come, blessed Lord, let every shore And answering island sing The praises of thy royal name, And own Thee as their King.

3 Bid the whole earth, responsive now To the bright world above, Break forth in sweetest strains of joy In memory of thy love.

446

I O GOD of Bethel, by whose hand Thy people still are fed, Who through this weary pilgrimage Hast all our fathers led,

2 Our vows, our prayers, we now present 4 O spread thy covering wings around, Before thy throne of grace; God of our fathers, be the God

447

I WHEN from the city of our God Man wandered far away, He fell into the tempter's hands, Was stripped and wounded lay.

Of their succeeding race.

2 Christ bound our wounds and poured in And wine with tender care, And bore us to an inn, his Church, And safely lodged us there.

3 He gave us to the host in charge, And "at that future day

4 Jesus, thy fair creation groans, The air, the earth, the sea, In unison with all our hearts, And calls aloud for Thee.

5 Thine was the cross with all its fruits Of grace and peace divine; Be thine the crown of glory now, The palm of victory thine.

E. Denny.

3 Through each perplexing path of life Our wandering footsteps guide; Give us each day our daily bread, And raiment fit provide.

Till all our wanderings cease And at our Father's loved abode Our souls arrive in peace. Philip Doddridge, 1737. Michael Bruce, 1781.

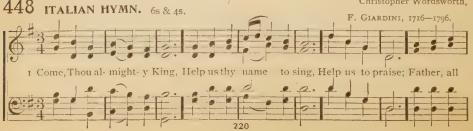
When I shall come again," He said, "I will thy pains repay."

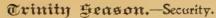
4 What beams of grace and mercy, Lord, In thine example shine!

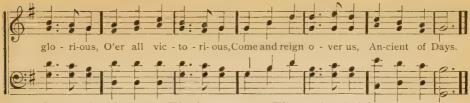
O may we give Thee thanks and praise By showing love like thine.

5 So may we at that future day, With joy thy coming see,

And hear that blessing, "What ye did To mine, ye did to Me." Christopher Wordsworth.







- 2 Come, Thou incarnate Word, Gird on thy mighty sword, Our prayer attend; Come, and thy people bless, And give thy word success; Spirit of holiness, On us descend.
- 3 Come, holy Comforter, Thy sacred witness bear In this glad hour;

449

- I THOU, whose almighty word Chaos and darkness heard, And took their flight, Hear us, we humbly pray, And where the gospel's day Sheds not its glorious ray "Let there be light."
- 2 Thou, who didst come to bring On thy redeeming wing Healing and sight,

Thou, who almighty art, Now rule in every heart, And ne'er from us depart, Spirit of power.

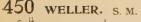
4 To Thee, great One in Three,
The highest praises be
Hence evermore;
Thy sovereign majesty
May we in glory see,
And to eternity
Love and adore.

Charles Wesley.

Health to the sick in mind, Sight to the inly blind, O now to all mankind "Let there be light."

3 Spirit of truth and love, Life-giving, holy Dove, Speed forth thy flight; Move o'er the water's face, Bearing the lamp of grace, And in earth's darkest place "Let there be light."

John Marriott, 1813.



Arr. by Schwing.



2 Still may I cleave to Thee, And nevermore depart, But watch with godly jealousy Over my evil heart.

3 Thus may I pass my days Of sojourning beneath, And languish to conclude my race, And render up my breath;

4 In humble love and fear
Thine image to regain,
And see Thee in the clouds appear
And rise with Thee to reign.

Trinity Peason.—Security.



G. W. MORNINGTON.





- 2 He bows his gracious ear, We never plead in vain; Yet we must wait till He appear, And pray and pray again.
- 3 Though unbelief suggest,
 Why should we longer wait;
 He bids us never give Him rest,
 But be importunate.
- 4 'Twas thus the widow poor,
 Without support or friend,

452

- I JESUS, I live to Thee,
 The loveliest and best;
 My life in Thee, thy life in me,
 In thy blest love I rest.
- 2 Jesus, I die to Thee, Whenever death shall come; To die in Thee is life to me In my eternal home.

453

- TO God, the only wise, Our Saviour and our King, Let all the saints below the skies Their humble praises bring.
- 2 'Tis his almighty love, His counsel and his care, Preserves us safe from sin and death And every hurtful snare.
- 3 He will present our souls, Unblemished and complete,

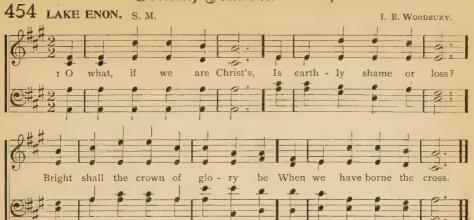
- Beset the unjust judge's door, And gained at last her end.
- 5 And shall not Jesus hear
 His chosen when they cry?
 Yes, though He may awhile forbear,
 He'll not their suit deny.
- 6 Then let us earnest be
 And never faint in prayer;
 He loves our importunity
 And makes our cause his care.
- 3 Whether to live or die, I know not which is best; To live in Thee is bliss to me, To die is endless rest.
- 4 Living or dying, Lord,
 I ask but to be thine;
 My life in Thee, thy life in me,
 Makes heaven forever mine.
 Rev. Henry Harbaugh

Before the glory of his face With joys divinely great.

- 4 Then all the chosen seed
 Shall meet before the throne,
 Shall bless the conduct of his grace
 And make his wonders known.
- 5 To our Redeemer, God,
 Wisdom and power belongs,
 Immortal crowns of majesty
 And never-ending songs.

 Isaac Watts, 1709

Trinity Beason.—Security.



Per. of O. Ditson & Co.

- 2 Keen was the trial once, Bitter the cup of woe, When martyred saints, baptized in blood, Christ's sufferings shared below.
- 3 Bright is their glory now,
 Boundless their joy above,
 Where on the bosom of their God
 They rest in perfect love.
- 4 Lord, may that grace be ours,
 Like them in faith to bear
 All that of sorrow, grief or pain
 May be our portion here.
- 5 Enough, if Thou at last
 The word of blessing give,
 And let us rest in thine own home,
 Where saints and angels live.
 Henry W. Baker, 1852.

455 OLMUTZ. S. M.

Arr. from GREGORIAN by DR. LOWELL MASON, 1792-1872.



- 2 God pities all our griefs,
 He pardons every day,
 Almighty to protect our souls
 And wise to guide our way.
- 3 How large his bounties are,
 What various stores of good,
 Diffused from our Redeemer's hand
 And purchased with his blood!
- 4 Jesus, our living Head,
 We bless thy faithful care,
 Our Advocate before the throne
 And our forerunner there.
 - 5 Here fix my roving heart,
 Here wait my warmest love,
 Till the communion be complete,
 In nobler scenes above.

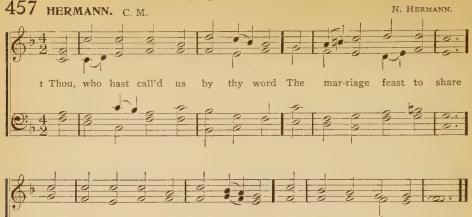
 Philip Doddridge.

456

- I A CHARGE to keep I have, A God to glorify, A never-dying soul to save And fit it for the sky.
- 2 To serve the present age,My calling to fulfil,O may it all my powers engageTo do my Master's will.
- 3 Arm me with jealous care
 As in thy sight to live;
 And O thy servant, Lord, prepare
 A strict account to give.
- 4 Help me to watch and pray
 And on Thyself rely,
 Assured if I my trust betray
 I shall forever die.

C. Wesley.





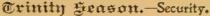
thy dear Son, our on - ly Lord, Thy bid - den guests pre - pare.

- 2 No vain excuse we dare to make, Thy call we do not slight; We come unworthy; for his sake Help us to come aright.
- 3 Thy marriage garment we require, Thyself to us impart, And with thy precious gifts inspire A pure and thankful heart.
- 4 And Thou, to whom the Father's love The wedding guests has brought, Who ever helpest from above Those whom thy blood has bought,
- 5 Lord of the feast, our coming bless, And round our souls entwine The garment of thy righteousness, In which thy saints shall shine. John Ernest Bode, 1860.

458

- I VAIN are the hopes the sons of men On their own works have built, Their hearts by nature all unclean And all their actions guilt.
- 2 Let Jew and Gentile stop their mouths, 4 Jesus, how glorious is thy grace! Without a murmuring word, And the whole race of Adam stand Guilty before the Lord.
- 3 In vain we ask God's righteous law To justify us now, Since to convince and to condemn Is all the law can do.
 - When in thy name we trust Our faith receives a righteousness That makes the sinner just. Isaac Watts, 1709.

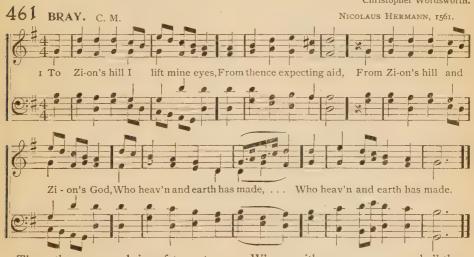
- I O THOU, the Lord and life of those Who rest their hope in Thee, Whose love from everlasting woes Hath set thy people free,
- 2 Thine agony and death display The curse our guilt should bear, Thy resurrection points the way To bliss that we may share.
- 3 To Thee, O Lord, we lift our heart, Thy mercy we implore; Help us to choose the better part. And go, and sin no more.
- 4 Help us Thee, Saviour, to confess, In whom our life we see: And O may fruits of holiness Prove that we live to Thee.





- 2 Not to thine angels nor to saints Do we our prayers address; We fly to Thee and only Thee, The Lord, our righteousness.
- 3 Thou, Christ, the great Jehovah art,
 The fount of holiness;
 And, God with us, Thou art become
 The Lord, our righteousness.
- 4 O wash us with thy blood, and clothe With thy pure spotless dress;
 - O hide us in Thyself, and be The Lord, our righteousness.

- 5 Make us by grace to be in deed What we in word profess;
 - O make us like unto Thyself, The Lord, our righteousness.
- 6 Pour on us plentéous showers of grace, Increase our fruitfulness, That we may yield thine own to Thee, The Lord, our righteousness.
- 7 So in thy glorious image raised, May we thy mercy bless, And sing for ever praise to Thee, The Lord, our righteousness. Christopher Wordsworth.



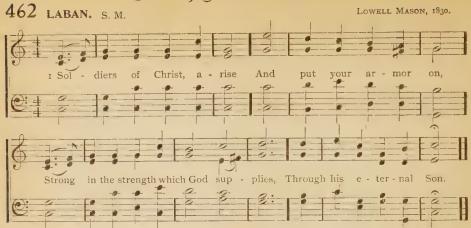
225

- 2 Thou, then, my soul, in safety rest, Thy guardian will not sleep; His watchful care that Israel guards, Will thee in safety keep.
- 3 Sheltered beneath th' Almighty's wings, Thou shalt securely rest,
- Where neither sun nor moon shall thee By day or night molest.
- 4 At home, abroad, in peace, in war,
 Thy God shall thee defend,

Conduct thee through life's pilgrimage Safe to thy journey's end.

,

Trinity Heason.—Warfare.



2 Strong in the Lord of hosts
And in his mighty power,
Who in the strength of Jesus trusts
Is more than conqueror.

3 Stand, then, in his great might, With all his strength endued, And take to arm you for the fight The panoply of God;

4 That, having all things done And all your conflicts past,

453

MY soul, be on thy guard,
Ten thousand foes arise;
The hosts of sin are pressing hard
To draw thee from the skies.

2 O watch and fight and pray, The battle ne'er give o'er; Renew it boldly every day And help divine implore. You may o'ercome through Christ alone, And stand entire at last.

5 From strength to strength go on,
Wrestle and fight and pray,
Tread all the powers of darkness down
And win the well-fought day.

6 Still let the Spirit cry,
In all his soldiers, "Come,"
Till Christ, the Lord, descends from high
And takes the conquerors home.
Charles Wesley, 1745.

3 Ne'er think the victory won
Nor once at ease sit down;
Thine arduous work will not be done
Till thou obtain thy crown.

4 Fight on, my soul, till death
Shall bring thee to thy God;
He'll take thee at thy parting breath
Up to his blest abode.

George Heath, 1781.



Trinity Brason.—Dependence.



2 I was not ever thus, nor prayed that Thou 3 So long thy power has blest me, sure
Shouldst lead me on; [now Will lead me on, [it still
I loved to choose and see my path; but
Lead Thou me on.

The night is gone; [torrent till]

I loved the garish day, and spite of fears Pride ruled my will. Remember not past years. So long thy power has blest me, sure
Will lead me on, [it still
O'er moor and fen, o'er crag and
The night is gone; [torrent till
And with the morn those angel faces
smile, [awhile.
Which I have loved long since and lost
John Henry Newman, 1833.



Per. of Biglow & Main.

2 Sometimes 'mid scenes of deepest gloom, Sometimes where Eden's bowers bloom, By waters still, o'er troubled sea, Still 'tis his hand that leadeth me.
—Ref.

3 Lord, I would clasp thy hand in mine, Nor ever murmur nor repine, Content whatever lot I see, [Ref. Since 'tis my God that leadeth me.—

4 And when my task on earth is done, When by thy grace the victory's won, E'en death's cold wave I will not flee, Since God through Jordan leadeth me.

J. H. Gilmore, 1862

Trinity Beason.—Dependence.



2 Saviour, breathe forgiveness o'er us,
All our weakness Thou dost know;
Thou didst tread this earth before us,
Thou didst feel its keenest woe;

Lone and dreary, faint and weary, Through the desert Thou didst go.

467

I SHEPHERD of thine Israel, lead us, Pilgrims, o'er this barren sand;
Thou who hast from bondage freed us,
Guard us by thine outstretched hand;
Guide thy chosen
Safely to the promised land.

2 Feed us with the heavenly manna, Fainting, may we feel thy might; Go before us as our banner, 3 Spirit of our God, descending,
Fill our hearts with heavenly joy,
Love with every passion blending,
Pleasure that can never cloy;
Thus provided, pardoned, guided,
Nothing can our peace destroy.

Cloud by day and fire by night; Great Redeemer, Shine around us, Thou art light.

James Edmeston, 1820.

3 When we come to death's dark river,
Bid the swelling stream divide;
Thou who canst our life deliver,
Bear us through the sundered tide;
Praises, praises

Will we sing on Canaan's side.

Josiah Conder. 1856.



Trinity Beason.—Dependence.



- 2 Rivers to the ocean run,
 Nor stay in all their course,
 Fire ascending seeks the sun,
 Both speed them to their source;
 So a soul that's born of God,
 Pants to view his glorious face,
 Upward tends to his abode,
 To rest in his embrace.
- 3 Cease, ye pilgrims, cease to mourn,
 Press onward to the prize;
 Soon our Saviour will return
 Triumphant in the skies;
 Yet a season, and you know
 Happy entrance will be given,
 All our sorrows left below,
 And earth exchanged for heaven.

Robert Seagrave, 1748.

HUBERT P. MAIN.

I Keep Thou my way, O Lord; My - self I can not guide; Nor dare I trust my

err - ing steps One mo-ment from thy side; I can not think a-right, Un - less inspired by Thee; My heart would fail with-out thine aid, Choose Thou my thoughts for me.

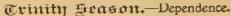
Per. of Biglow & Main.

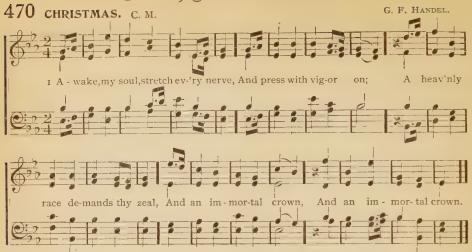
- 2 For every act of faith
 And every pure design,
 For all of good my soul can know,
 The glory, Lord, be thine.
 Free grace my pardon seals
 Through thine atoning blood;
 Free grace the full assurance brings
 Of peace with Thee, my God.
- 3 O speak and I will hear, Command and I obey; My willing feet with joy shall haste

To run the heavenly way; Keep Thou my wand ring heart,

And bid it cease to roam;

O bear me safe o'er death's cold wave
To heaven my blissful home.
Fanny J. Crosby.





- 2 A cloud of witnesses around Hold thee in full survey: Forget the steps already trod And onward urge thy way.
- 3 'Tis God's all-animating voice That calls thee from on high,

471

- I ALAS! what hourly dangers rise, What snares beset my way! To heaven O let me lift mine eyes And hourly watch and pray.
- 2 How oft my mournful thoughts complain And melt in flowing tears,
 - My weak resistance, ah! how vain, How strong my foes and fears!
- 3 O gracious God, in whom I live, My feeble efforts aid;

By thy paternal bounty fed

'Tis his own hand presents the prize To thine aspiring eye.

4 Blest Saviour, introduced by Thee Have I my race begun,

And crowned with victory at thy feet I'll lay my honors down

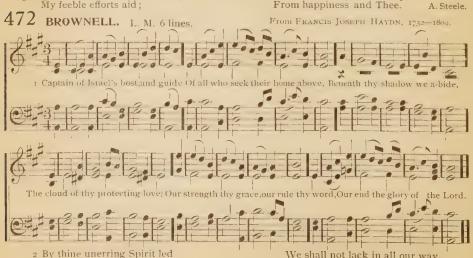
Philip Doddridge, 1740.

Help me to watch and pray and strive, Though trembling and afraid.

4 Increase my faith, increase my hope, When foes and fears prevail, And bear my fainting spirit up, Or soon my strength will fail.

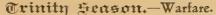
5 O keep me in thy heavenly way, And bid the tempter flee, And let me never, never stray

A. Steele.



We shall not in the desert stray;

We shall not lack in all our way, As far from danger as from fear, While thine almighty love is near. C. Wesley.





- 2 Spotless and just in Thee I am, I feel my sins forgiven;
 - I taste salvation in thy name And antedate my heaven.
- 3 Forever here my rest shall be, Close to thy bleeding side;
 This all my hope and all my plea,
 For me the Saviour died.
- 4 My dying Saviour and my God, Fountain for guilt and sin,

474

I WHY should the children of a King Go mourning all their days? Great Comforter, descend and bring Some tokens of thy grace.

- Sprinkle me ever with thy blood And cleanse and keep me clean.
- 5 Wash me, and make me thus thine own. Wash me, and mine Thou art, Wash me, but not my feet alone, My hands, my head, my heart.
- 6 The atonement of thy blood apply Till faith to sight improve, Till hope in full fruition die And all my soul be love. Charles Wesley, 1740.

3 Assure my conscience of her part In my Redeemer's blood,

And bear thy witness with my heart, That I am born of God.



- 2 Are there no foes for me to face? Must I not stem the flood? Is this vile world a friend to grace,
 - To help me on to God? Sure I must fight, if I would reign,
 - Increase my courage, Lord; I'll bear the toil, endure the pain, Supported by thy word.
- 3 Thy saints in all this glorious war Shall conquer, though they die; They view the triumph from afar And seize it with their eye. When that illustrious day shall rise, And all thine armies shine In robes of victory through the skies, The glory shall be thine.

Trinity Beason.—Aspiration.



WM. ARNOLD, 1791.



- 2 But we are come to Zion's hill
 The city of our God,
 Where milder words declare his will
 And spread his love abroad.
- 3 Behold th' innumerable host Of angels clothed in light, Behold the spirits of the just, Whose faith is turned to sight!
- 4 Behold the bless'd assembly there, Whose names are writ in heaven,

477

- I JESUS, exalted far on high,
 To whom a name is given,
 A name surpassing every name
 That's known in earth or heaven.
- 2 Before whose throne shall every knee Bow down with one accord, Before whose throne shall every tongue Confess that Thou art Lord,
- 3 Jesus, who in the form of God Didst equal honor claim,

478

- I O FOR a heart to praise my God,
 A heart from sin set free,
 A heart that's sprinkled with thy blood,
 So freely shed for me;
- 2 A heart resigned, submissive, meek, My dear Redeemer's throne, Where only Christ is heard to speak, Where Jesus reigns alone;
- 3 A humble, lowly, contrite heart, Believing, true and clean,

- And God, the Judge of all, declare Their vilest sins forgiven!
- 5 The saints on earth and all the dead But one communion make; All join in Christ, their living Head, And of his grace partake.
- 6 In such society as this
 My weary soul would rest;
 The man that dwells where Jesus is
 Must be forever blest.

Isaac Watts, 1709.

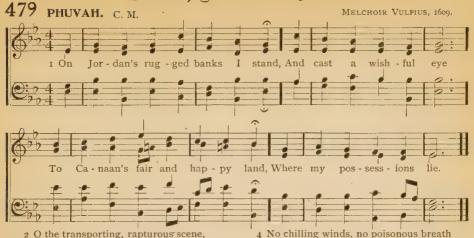
- Yet to redeem our guilty souls, Didst stoop to death and shame,
- 4 O may that mind in us be formed Which shone so bright in Thee, A humble, meek and lowly mind, From pride and envy free.
- 5 May we to others stoop, and learn To emulate thy love;
 - So shall we bear thine image here
 And share thy throne above,
 Thomas Cotterill, 1812
 - Which neither life nor death can part From Him that dwells within;
- 4 A heart in every thought renewed, And full of love divine, Perfect and right and pure and good,

A copy, Lord, of thine!

5 Thy nature, gracious Lord, impart, Come quickly from above; Write thy new name upon my heart, Thy new, best name of love.

Charles Wesley, 1742

Trinity Heason.—Aspiration.



2 O the transporting, rapturous scene, That rises to my sight,

Sweet fields arrayed in living green, And rivers of delight!

3 O'er all those wide extended plains Shines one eternal day; There God, the Son, forever reigns

And scatters night away.

480

I FORTH to the land of promise bound, Our desert path we tread, God's fiery pillar for our guide, His captain at our head.

2 E'en now we faintly trace the hills And catch their distant blue, And the bright city's gleaming spires Rise dimly on our view. 4 No chilling winds, no poisonous breath Can reach that healthful shore; Sickness and sorrow, pain and death,

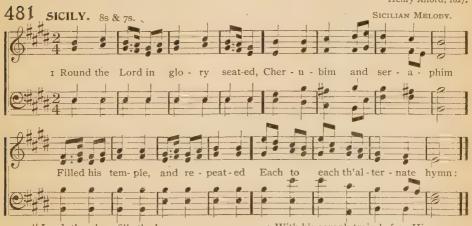
Are felt and feared no more.

5 When shall I reach that happy place And be forever blest? When shall I see my Father's face And in his bosom rest?

Sam'l Stennett, 1737.

3 Soon, when the desert shall be crossed, The flood of death passed o'er, Our pilgrim hosts shall safely land On Canaan's peaceful shore.

4 There love shall have its perfect work,
And prayer be lost in praise,
And all the servants of our God,
Their endless anthems raise.
Henry Alford, 1827,



233

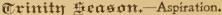
2 "Lord, thy glory fills the heaven, Earth is with its fulness stored; Unto Thee be glory given, Holy, holy, holy Lord."

3 Heaven is still with glory ringing, Earth takes up the angels' cry, "Holy, holy, holy," singing,

"Lord of hosts, the Lord most high!"

- 4 With his seraph train before Him, With his holy Church below, Thus conspire we to adore Him, Bid we thus our anthem flow:
- 5 "Lord, thy glory fills the heaven, Earth is with its fulness stored; Unto Thee be glory given, Holy, holy, holy Lord,"

Richard Mant.





- 2 Lift your eyes, ye sons of light, Zion's city is in sight; There our endless home shall be, There our Lord we soon shall see.
- 3 Fear not, brethren, joyful stand On the borders of your land; Jesus Christ, your Father's Son, Bids you undismayed go on.

483

- I BLESSED are the sons of God; They are bought with Jesus' blood, They are ransomed from the grave, Life eternal they shall have.
- 2 They are justified by grace, They enjoy a solid peace; All their sins are washed away, They shall stand in God's great day.

484

- I JESUS, Lord, we look to Thee, Let us in thy name agree; Show Thyself the Prince of Peace, Bid all strife forever cease.
- 2 Make us of one heart and mind, Courteous, pitiful and kind, Lowly, meek, in thought and word, Altogether like our Lord.

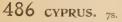
- 4 Lord, obediently we go, Gladly leaving all below; Only Thou our leader be, And we still will follow Theε
- 5 Seal our love, our labors end, Let us to thy bliss ascend, Let us to thy kingdom come, Lord, we long to be at home. John Cennick, 1742.
- 3 They have fellowship with God, Through the Mediator's blood; One with God, through Jesus one, Glory is in them begun.
- 4 They alone are truly blest; Heirs with God, joint heirs with Christ, They with love and peace are filled, They are by his Spirit sealed. Jos. Humphreys, 1743.
 - 3 Let us for each other care, Each the other's burden bear, To thy Church the pattern give, Show how true believers live.
 - 4 Free from anger and from pride Let us thus in God abide, All the depths of love express, All the heights of holiness.

Charles Wesley.



Trinity Beason.—Aspiration.

- These are the saints beloved of God, Washed are their robes in Jesus' blood; More spotless than the purest white They shine in uncreated light.
- 3 Brighter than angels, lo, they shine, Their glories great and all divine; Tell me their origin, and say Their order what, and whence came they?
- 4 Through tribulation great they came, They bore the cross and scorned the Within the living temple blest [shame; In God they dwell and on Him rest.
- 5 Unknown to mortal ears they sing The sacred glories of their King; Tell me the subject of their lays, And whence their loud exalted praise?
- 6 Jesus, the Saviour, is their theme; They sing the wonders of his name, To Him ascribing power and grace, Dominion and eternal praise.
- 7 Amen, they cry, to Him alone Who dares to fill his Father's throne; They give Him glory, and again Repeat his praise and say, Amen.



FELIX MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, 1809-1847.



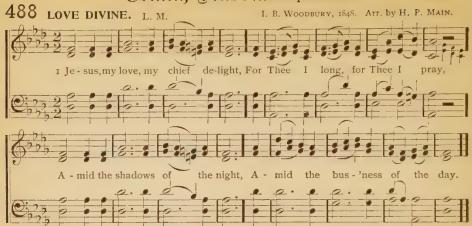


- 2 When Thou madest heaven and earth, Angels shouted at their birth; Morning stars in chorus sang, When the world from darkness sprang.
- 3 When in sin and death we lay, Thou didst wake us into day; Thou in human nature born Wast to us a glorious morn.
- 4 When Thou didst arise from death,
 - We were quickened by thy breath;
- 487
- I HIGH in yonder realms of light, Dwell the raptured saints above; Far beyond our feeble sight, Happy in Immanuel's love.
- 2 Pilgrims in this vale of tears, Once they knew, like us below, Gloomy doubts, distressing fears, Torturing pain and heavy woe.

- We arose with Thee, our Head, First-begotten from the dead.
- 5 Keep us safe from harm and sin, Foes around us and within; May we know Thee ever nigh, Ever walk as in thine eye.
- 6 Lead us onward, Lord, we pray, To the pure and perfect day, Where we may the glory see Of the blessed Trinity. Christopher Wordsworth
- 3 But these days of weeping o'er, Passed this scene of toil and pain, They shall feel distress no more, Never, never weep again.
- 4 'Mid the chorus of the skies, 'Mid th' angelic lyres above, Hark, their songs melodious rise, Songs of praise to Jesus' love.

Thomas Raffles, 1812.

Trinity Heason.—Aspiration.



2 When shall I see thy smiling face, Which I thro' faith have often seen? Arise. Thou sun of righteousness, Dispel the clouds that intervene.

3 Thou art the glorious gift of God To sinners weary and distrest, The first of all his gifts bestowed And certain pledge of all the rest. 4 Could I but say this gift is mine, I'd tread the world beneath my feet, No more at pain or want repine, Nor envy the rich sinner's state.

5 This precious jewel let me keep And lodge it deep within my heart; At home, abroad, awake, asleep, It never shall from thence depart.

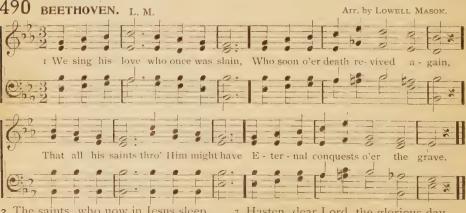
489

I REDEEMED from guilt, redeemed from My soul enlarged and dried my tears, [fears, What can I do, O love divine, What, to repay such gifts as thine?

2 What can I do, so poor, so weak, But from thy hands new blessings seek, A heart to feel thy mercies more, A soul to know Thee and adore?

3 O teach me at thy feet to fall, And yield Thee up myself, my all, Before thy saints my debts to own, And live and die to Thee alone.

4 Thy Spirit, Lord, at large impart, Expand and raise and fill my heart; So may I hope my life shall be Some faint return, O Lord, to Thee. Henry Francis Lyte, 1834.



2 The saints, who now in Jesus sleep, His own almighty power shall keep, Till dawns the bright illustrious day, When death itself shall die away.

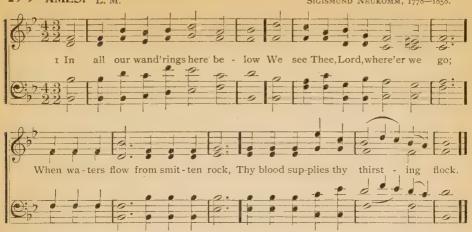
3 Hasten, dear Lord, the glorious day And this delightful scene display, [rise, When all thy saints from death shall Raptured in bliss beyond the skies. 236

Rowland Hill, 1796.

Trinity Beason.—Aspiration.

491 AMES. L. M.

SIGISMUND NEUKOMM, 1778-1858.



- 2 Thy word and holy festival, Thy Church, we see Thee in them all; When manna from the heavens refresh, Then Jesus feeds us with his flesh.
- 3 In all the gleams of grace divine We see thy holy presence shine; Beneath the cloud baptized are we, And Jesus leads us through the sea.
- 4 No arm can save us from the foe But thine; no other hope we know;

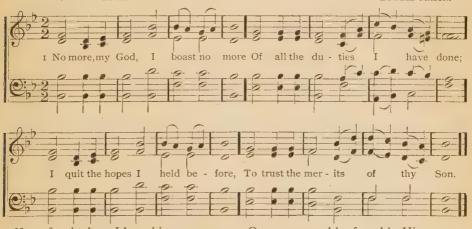
We lean not on ourselves; thy rod Is all our trust, Thou Son of God.

- 5 In all our long and weary way, Pilgrims of Canaan, lest we stray Be Thou our guide, thy grace afford And make us thine in will and word.
- 6 So may we through life's desert go, And come where fruits of Eshcol grow, Gain the rich promise of thy word And rest forever with the Lord.

C. Wordsworth.

492 ERNAN. L. M.

LOWELL MASON.



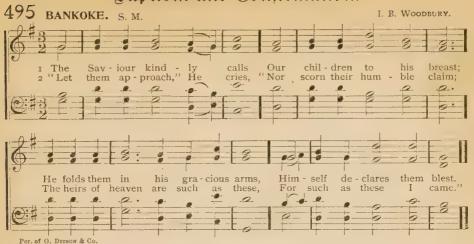
- 2 Now, for the love I bear his name, What was my gain I count but loss; My former pride I call my shame And nail my glory to his cross.
- Yes, and I must and will esteem
 All things but loss for Jesus' sake;
- O may my soul be found in Him And of his righteousness partake.
- 4 The best obedience of my hands
 Dares not appear before thy throne,
 But faith can answer thy demands
 By pleading what my Lord has done.

 Isaac Watts, 1709.

Baptism and Confirmation.



Baptism and Confirmation.



496

- LORD, what our ears have heard
 Our eyes delighted trace,
 Thy love in long succession shown
 To every faithful race.
- 2 Our children Thou dost claim, O Lord, our God, as thine; Ten thousand blessings to thy name For goodness so divine.
- 3 Thy cov'nant may they keep,
 And bless the happy bands
 Which closer still engage their hearts
 To honor thy commands.
- 4 Thee let the fathers own,
 Thee let the sons adore,
 Joined to the Lord in solemn vows
 To be forgot no more.
- 5 How great thy mercies, Lord, How plenteous is thy grace, Which in the promise of thy love Includes our rising race!
- 6 Our offspring, still thy care,
 Shall own their fathers' God,
 To latest times thy blessings share
 And sound thy praise abroad.
 H. U. Onderdonk.



O what a pure delight
 Their happiness to see!
 Our warmest wishes all unite
 To lead their souls to Thee.

3 Now bless, Thou God of love, This ordinance divine; Send thy good Spirit from above, And make these children thine.
J. Fellows,

Baptism and Confirmation.

498 SILOAM. C. M.

I. B. WOODBURY.





- 2 Lo, such the child whose early feet
 The paths of peace have trod,
 Whose secret heart with influence sweet
 Is upward drawn to God.
- 3 By cool Siloam's shady rill
 The lily must decay;
 The rose that blooms beneath the hill
 Must shortly fade away;
- 4 And soon, too soon, the wintry hour Of man's maturer age

499

- THOU art my portion, O my God; Soon as I know thy way My heart makes haste t' obey thy word, And suffers no delay.
- 2 I choose the path of heavenly truth And glory in my choice; Not all the riches of the earth Could make me so rejoice.
- 3 The testimonies of thy grace
 I set before mine eyes;
 Thence I derive my daily strength
 And there my comfort lies.

500

- SEE Israel's gentle Shepherd stands
 With all-engaging charms;
 Hark, how He calls the tender lambs
 And folds them in his arms.
- 2 "Permit them to approach," He cries, "Nor scorn their humble name,

- May shake the soul with sorrow's power And stormy passion's rage.
- 5 O Thou, whose infant feet were found Within thy Father's shrine, [crowned Whose years with changeless virtue Were all alike divine,
- 6 Dependent on thy bounteous breath,
 We seek thy grace alone,
 In childhood, manhood, age and death,
 To keep us still thine own.
 Reginald Heber.
- 4 If once I wander from thy path,
 I think upon my ways,
 Then turn my feet to thy commands
 And trust thy pard ning grace.
- 5 Now I am thine, forever thine, O save thy servant, Lord; Thou art my shield, my hiding-place, My hope is in thy word.
- 6 Thou hast inclined this heart of mine Thy statutes to fulfil, And thus till mortal life shall end

Would I perform thy will.

Isaac Watts.

- For 'twas to bless such souls as these The Lord of angels came.'
- 3 We bring them, Lord, in thankful hands, And yield them up to Thee;

Joyful that we ourselves are thine, Thine let our offspring be.

Philip Doddridge, 1740



2 Joined in one body may we be, One inward life partake:

One be our heart, one heavenly hope In every bosom wake.

3 In prayer, in effort, tears and toils One wisdom be our guide;

Taught by one Spirit from above, In Thee may we abide.

4 Then, when among the saints in light

Our joyful spirits shine, Shall anthems of immortal praise, O Lamb of God, be thine.

S. F. Smith. 502 NAVARIN. C. M. L. L. WHITE, 1832. my heart this 1 Mv God, ac - cept And make ways That from Thee no stray, No more from Thee de more may

2 Before the cross of Him who died, Behold, I prostrate fall;

Let every sin be crucified, And Christ be all in all.

3 Anoint me with thy heavenly grace And seal me for thine own, That I may see thy glorious face And worship near thy throne.

503

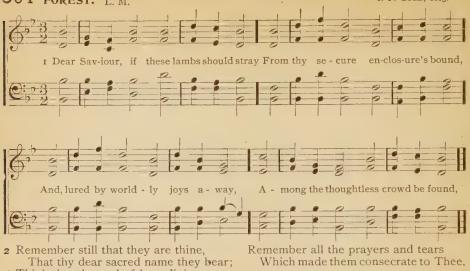
- I WITNESS, ye men and angels, now Before the Lord we speak;
 - To Him we make our solemn vow, A vow we dare not break,
- 2 That long as life itself shall last Ourselves to Christ we yield, Nor from his cause will we depart, Or ever quit the field.

- 4 Let every thought and work and word To Thee be ever given; Then life shall be thy service, Lord,
 - And death the gate of heaven.
- 5 All glory to the Father be, All glory to the Son, All glory, Holy Ghost, to Thee, While endless ages run.
- 3 We trust not in our native strength, But on his grace rely, That with returning wants the Lord

Will all our need supply. 4 O guide our doubtful feet aright

And keep us in thy ways, And while we turn our vows to prayers

Turn Thou our prayers to praise Benj. Beddome.



Think that the seal of love divine, The sign of cov'nant grace, they wear. 4

3 In all their erring, sinful years O let them ne'er forgotten be: And when these lips no more can pray, These eyes can weep for them no more, Turn Thou their feet from folly's way, The wanderers to thy fold restore. A. B. Hyde.

505

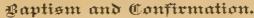
THIS child we consecrate to Thee, O God of grace and purity; Shield it from sin and threatening And let thy love its life prolong.

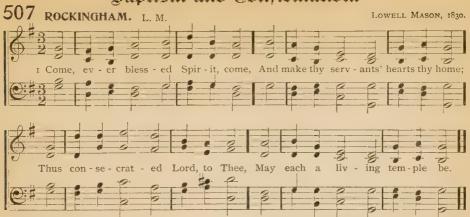
2 O may thy Spirit gently draw Its willing soul to keep thy law; May virtue, piety and truth Dawn even with its dawning youth. 3 We too before thy gracious sight Once shared the blest baptismal rite, And would renew its solemn vow With love and thanks and praises now.

4 Grant that with true and faithful heart We still may act the Christian's part, Cheered by each promise Thou hast And laboring for the prize in heaven.

506

- I DEAR Lord, I give my heart to Thee; 4 This weighty sum of life I bring Its throbs of griefs will never cease, Till yearning faith be taught to see In Christ the risen Prince of Peace.
- 2 My time is flitting day by day; Sad conscience weaves in restless loom A shroud whose dusky lines portray The travails of eternal gloom,
- 3 The bitter fruits of wasted years, The empty store of worldly gain, Hope's blighted flowers, rank with tears, And mem'ry's ashes mixed with pain.
- To Calv'ry's gleaming, lofty tree; Lo, at its foot the load I fling And to its arms for refuge flee.
- 5 My guilt, the spear that pierced thy side, My death once swelled thy dying cry; O cleanse my sins in mercy's tide, Still ebbing earthward from the sky.
- 6 Thine eve doth read the soul's distress. When mourning for thy peace it pleads; Let thy forgiveness, Jesus, bless, And fill my spirit's piteous needs. R. S. Mathews, 1859.





2 Enrich that temple's holy shrine With sevenfold gifts of grace divine; With wisdom, light and knowledge bless, Strength, counsel, fear and godliness.

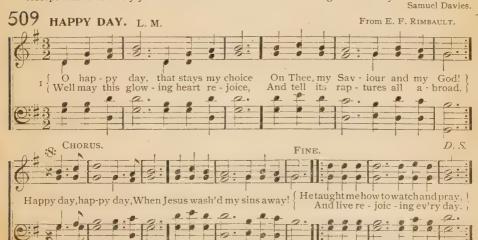
3 O Trinity in Unity, One only God in persons Three, In whom, through whom, by whom we live, In Thee we praise and glory give.

4 O grant us so to use thy grace

That we may see thy glorious face, And ever with the heavenly host Praise Father, Son and Holy Ghost. Christopher Wordsworth.

508

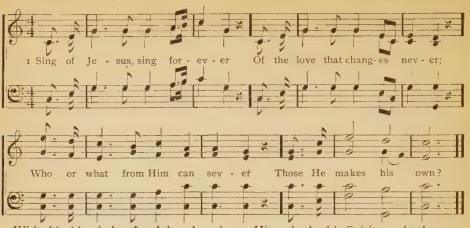
- I LORD I am thine, entirely thine, Purchased and saved by blood divine; With full consent thine would I be, And own thy sovereign right in me.
- 2 Here, O my Lord, my soul, my all, I yield to Thee beyond recall; Accept thine own, so long withheld, Accept what I so freely yield.
- 3 Grant one poor sinner more a place Among the children of thy grace, A wretched sinner lost to God, But ransomed by Immanuel's blood.
- 4 The vow is past beyond repeal, Now will I set the solemn seal; Thine would I live, thine would I die. Be thine through all eternity.



- 2 O happy bond that seals my vows To Him who merits all my love; Let cheerful anthems fill his house, While to his sacred throne I move.
- 3 'Tis done, the great transaction's done, Deign, gracious Lord, to make me thine; Help me through grace to follow on, Glad to confess thy voice divine.
- 4 Here rest, my oft divided heart,
 Fixed on thy God, thy Saviour, rest;
 Who with the world would grieve to part,
 When called on angel's food to feast?
- 5 High heaven that hears the solemn vow, That yow renewed shall daily hear, Till in life's latest hour I how And bless in death a bond so dear. Philip Doddridge.

510 song. 8s & 5s.

GERMAN MELODY.

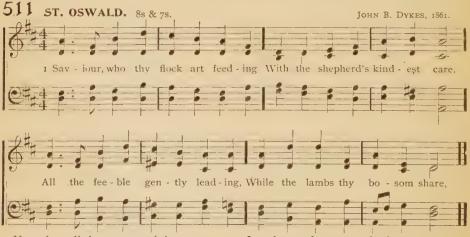


2 With his blood the Lord has bought them; Tthem. When they knew Him not He sought And from all their wanderings brought 5 Let his people sing with gladness; His the praise alone. Tthem:

3 Through the desert Jesus leads them, With the bread of heaven He feeds them, And through all the way He speeds them To their home above.

4 There they see the Lord who bought Ithem, Him who came from heaven and sought Him who by his Spirit taught them, Him they serve and love.

- Other mirth than this is madness. Mirth it is that ends in sadness, Be it far away.
- 6 'Tis the saints have solid treasure. They can sing with holy pleasure, And their joy will know no measure In the final day. Thomas Kelley, 1815



2 Now these little ones receiving, Fold them in thy gracious arm; There we know, thy word beliving, Only there secure from harm.

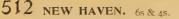
3 Never from thy pasture roving Let them be the lion's prey;

Let thy tenderness so loving Keep them all life's dangerous way.

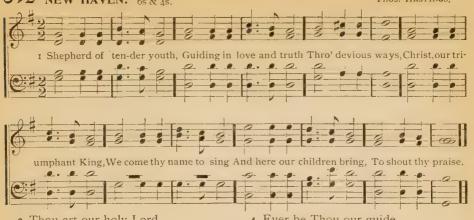
4 Then within thy fold eternal Let them find a resting-place, Feed in pastures ever vernal. Drink the rivers of thy grace.

244

William Augustus Muhlenberg, 1826.



THOS. HASTINGS.

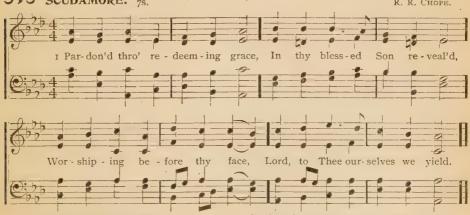


- 2 Thou art our holy Lord, The all-subduing Word, Healer of strife; Thou didst Thyself abase, That from sin's deep disgrace Thou mightest save our race And give us life.
- 3 Thou art the great High Priest. Thou hast prepared the feast Of heavenly love; While in our mortal pain None calls on Thee in vain, Help Thou dost not disdain, Help from above.
- 4 Ever be Thou our guide, Our Shepherd and our pride, Our staff and song, Jesus, Thou Christ of God; By thy perennial word Lead us where Thou hast trod, Make our faith strong.
- 5 So now and till we die Sound we thy praises high And joyful sing: Let all the holy throng Who to thy Church belong Unite and swell the song To Christ, our King.

Clement of Alexandria, 200. Tr. by H. M. Dexter.

513 SCUDAMORE. 78.

R. R. CHOPE.



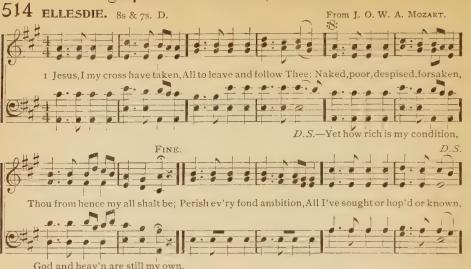
2 Thou the sacrifice receive. Humbly offered through the Son; Ouicken us in Him to live, Lord, in us thy will be done.

3 By the hallowed outward sign, By the cleansing grace within, Seal and make us wholly thine, Wash and keep us pure from sin.

4 Called to bear the Christian name, May our vows and life accord, And our every deed proclaim "Holiness unto the Lord."

245

Edward Osler, 1836.



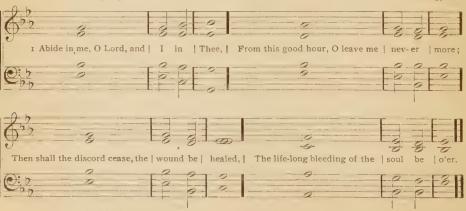
- 2 Let the world despise and leave me, They have left my Saviour too;
 - Human hearts and looks deceive me, Thou art not like them untrue;
 - O while Thou dost smile upon me, God of wisdom, love and might, Foes may hate and friends disown me, Show thy face and all is bright.
- 3 Man may trouble and distress me, 'Twill but drive me to thy breast; Life with trials hard may press me, Heaven will bring me sweeter rest.

- O 'tis not in grief to harm me, While thy love is left to me;
- O't were not in joy to charm me, Were that joy unmixed with Thee.
- 4 Go then earthly fame and treasure, Come disaster, scorn and pain; In thy service pain is pleasure, With thy favor loss is gain.
 - I have called Thee Abba, Father, I have stayed my heart on Thee; Storms may howl and clouds may gather, All must work for good to me.

H. F. Lyte.

515 ABIDE IN ME.

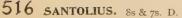
ARTHUR H. D. TROYTE, d. 1859.



2 Abide in me; o'ershadow | by thy | love
Each half-formed purpose and dark | thought of | sin;
Quench ere it rise each selfish, | fow de- | sire,
And keep my soul as thine, calm | and di- | vine.

- 3 As some rare perfume in a | vase of | clay Pervades it with a fragrance | not its | own, So, when Thou dwellest in a | mortal | soul, All heaven's own sweetness seems a- | round it | thrown.
- 4 Abide in me; there have been | moments | blest, When I have heard thy voice and | felt thy | power; Then evil lost its grasp; and | passion, | hushed, Owned the divine enchantment | of the | hour.
- 5 These were but seasons beauti- | ful and | rare, Abide in me and they shall | ever | be; Fulfil at once thy precept | and my | prayer, Come, and abide in me, and | I in | Thee.

Harriet Beecher Stowe.





- 2 Fruitless years of grief recalling, Humbly I confess my sin; At thy feet, O Father, falling, To thy household take me in; Freely now to Thee I proffer This relenting heart of mine; Freely life and soul I offer, Gift unworthy love like thine.
- 3 Once the world's Redeemer dying, Bore our sins upon the tree; On that sacrifice relying, Now I look in hope to Thee; Father, take me, all forgiving

Fold me to thy loving breast; In thy love forever living

I must be forever blest. 247



Per. of Bishop J. H. VINCENT, owner of Copyright.

2 Bless Thou the truth, dear Lord, To me, to me,

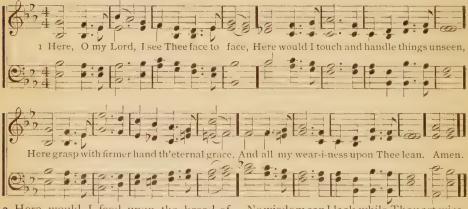
As Thou didst bless the bread By Galilee;

Then shall all bondage cease, All fetters fall. And I shall find my peace, My all in all.

M. A. Lathbury.

518 COMMUNION. 10S.

MENDELSSOHN.



2 Here would I feed upon the bread of God,

Here drink with Thee the royal wine 5 Mine is the sin, but thine the righteousof heaven,

Here would I lay aside each earthly load, Here taste afresh the calm of sin forgiven.

3 I have no help but thine; nor do I need Another arm save thine to lean upon;

It is enough, my Lord, enough indeed; 6 Feast after feast thus comes and passes by, My strength is in thy might, thy might alone.

4 I have no wisdom, save in Him who is My wisdom and my teacher, both in one;

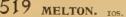
Nowisdomcan I lack while Thouart wise, Noteaching do I crave save thine alone,

Mine is the guilt, but thine the cleansing blood;

Hereismy robe, my refuge and my peace, Thy blood, thy righteousness, O Lord. my God.

Yet, passing, points to the glad feast

Giving sweet foretaste of the festal joy, The Lamb's great bridal feast of bliss and love.



LOWELL MASON.



"This is my blood, for sin's remission shed,"

He spake, and passed the wine-stained chalice round:

So let us drink, and on life's fulness fed 5 Some will betray Thee; "Master, is it I?" With heav'nly joy each quickening pulse shall bound.

3 The hour is come; with us in peace sit down,

[dark frown

Serve us one banquet ere the night's Veil from our sight the presence of our friend.

4 Girded with love still wash thy servants' Tadore; While they submissive wonder and

I Draw nigh and take the body of the 3 He, ransomer from death, and light Lord. Spoured: And drink the holy blood for you out-Saved by that body and that holy blood, With souls refreshed we render thanks to God.

2 Salvation's giver, Christ, God's only Son, By his dear cross and blood the vict'ry

Offered was He for greatest and for least, Himself the victim and Himself the Priest.

Bathed in thy blood our spirits every whit Are clean, yet cleanse our goings more and more.

Leaning upon thy love we ask in fear; Ourselves mistrusting, earnestly we cry To Thee, the strong, for strength

Thine own beloved, O love us to the 6 But round us fall the evening shadows dim.

when sin is near.

A saddened awe pervades our darkened sense;

In solemn choir we sing the parting

And hear thy voice, "Arise, let us go hence. C. L. Ford.

from shade.

Now gives his holy grace his saints to aid; [hunger whole,

With heav'nly bread makes them that Gives living waters to the thirsting soul.

4 Approach ye then with faithful hearts

And take the safeguard of salvation

He that in this world rules his saints and shields.

To all believers life eternal yields. 7th century, Tr. by John Mason Neale, 1854.

521 WINDHAM. L. M.

DANIEL READ.



- 2 Before the mournful scene began He took the bread and blest and brake; What love through all his actions ran, What wondrous words of grace He 5 spake!
- 3 "This is my body, broke for sin; Receive and eat the living food;" Then took the cup and blessed the wine, "Tis the new cov'nant in my blood." 6
- 4 For us his flesh with nails was torn,

 He bore the scourge, He felt the
 thorn,

And justice poured upon his head Its heavy vengeance in our stead.

"Do this," He cried, "till time shall end,

In memory of your dying friend; Meet at my table, and record The love of your departed Lord."

Jesus, thy feast we celebrate, We show thy death, we sing thy name,

Till Thou return and we shall eat
The marriage supper of the Lamb.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

522

- I BODY of Jesus, O sweet food, Blood of my Saviour, precious blood; On these thy gifts, eternal Priest, Grant Thou my soul in faith to feast.
- 2 Weary and faint I thirst and pine For Thee, my bread, for Thee, my wine, Till strengthened, as Elijah trod, I journey to the mount of God.
- 3 There clad in white, with crown and palm, At the great supper of the Lamb, Be mine with all thy saints to rest, Like him that leaned upon thy breast.
- 4 Saviour, till then I fain would know
 That feast above by this below,
 This bread of life, this wondrous food,
 Thy body and thy precious blood.

 Arthur C. Coxe, 1858.

523 HEAVENLY FATHER. 75 & 55.

J. H. KURZENKNABE.





Per. of J. H. KURZENKNABE.

- 2 Blessed Jesus, I would ask For a gentle will; Help Thou me my every task Faithful to fulfil.
- 3 Holy Spirit, loving guide, Lead me day by day; Guard my steps on every side, Lest I go astray.



H. K. OLIVER, 1800.



- 2 And what am I? My soul, awake And an impartial survey take; Does no dark sign, no ground of fear, In practice or in heart appear?
- 3 What image does my spirit bear? Is Jesus formed and living there? Say, do his lineaments divine In thought and word and action shine?
- 4 Searcher of hearts, O search me still. The secrets of my soul reveal, My fears remove; let me appear To God and my own conscience clear.
- 5 May I, consistent with thy word, Approach thy table, O my Lord? O quicken, clothe and feed my soul, Forgive my sins and make me whole.

- I ETERNAL King, enthroned above, Look down in faithfulness and love; Prepare our hearts to seek thy face, And grant us thy reviving grace.
- 2 Unworthy to approach thy throne, Our trust is fixed on Christ alone; In Him thy cov'nant stands secure, And will from age to age endure.
- 3 O let us hear thy pard'ning voice, And bid our mourning hearts rejoice: Revive our souls, our faith renew. Prepare for duties now in view.
- 4 Make all our spices flow abroad, A grateful incense to our God; Let hope and love and joy appear, And every grace be active here.

526 ASHWELL. L. M.

LOWELL MASON.



2 Hail, sacred feast, which Jesus makes, Rich banquet of his flesh and blood! Thrice happy he who here partakes That sacred stream, that heavenly food.

3 Why are its dainties all in vain Before unwilling hearts displayed? Was not for them the victim slain? Are they forbid the children's bread?

4 O let thy table honored be,

And furnished well with joyful guests; And may each soul salvation see That here its sacred pledges tastes. Philip Doddridge.

527 OLIVE'S BROW. L. M. W. B. BRADBURY. le-sus, our ex-alt ed Lord, Dear name, by heav'n and earth Fain would our hearts and voic - es raise A cheer-ful song of cred praise.

Per. of Biglow & Main.

- 2 But all the notes which mortals know Are weak and languishing and low; Far, far above our mortal songs, The theme demands immortal tongues.
- 3 Yet while around his board we meet And worship at his glorious feet, O let our warm affections move In glad returns of grateful love.
- 4 Let faith our feeble senses aid To see thy wondrous love displayed, Thy broken flesh, thy bleeding veins, Thy dreadful agonizing pains.
- 5 Let humble penitential woe With painful, pleasing anguish flow, And thy forgiving smiles impart Life, hope and joy to every heart. Anne Steele, 1760.

- I COME, Holy Spirit, calm my mind And fit me to approach my God; Remove each vain, each worldly thought 3 A brighter faith and hope impart And lead me to thy blest abode.
- 2 Hast Thou imparted to my soul A living spark of holy fire?
- O kindle now the sacred flame. Make me to burn with pure desire.
- And let me now my Saviour see;
- O soothe and cheer my burdened heart And bid my spirit rest in Thee.

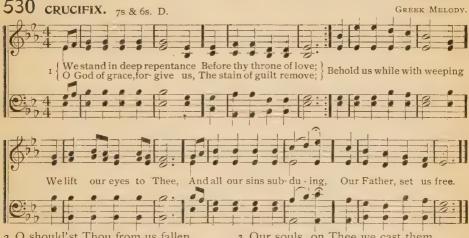
252

John Stewart.



- 2 Hath He marks to lead me to Him, If He be my guide? In his feet and hands are wound-prints, And his side.
- 3 Is there diadem, as monarch,
 That his brow adorns?
 Yea, a crown in very surety,
 But of thorns.
- 4 If I find Him, if I follow,
 What his guerdon here?
 Many a sorrow, many a labor,
 Many a tear.
- 5 If I still hold closely to Him, What hath He at last? Sorrow vanquished, labor ended, Jordan passed.
- 6 If I ask Him to receive me,
 Will He say me nay?
 Not till earth and not till heaven
 Pass away.
- 7 Finding, following, keeping, struggling,
 Is He sure to bless?
 Saints, apostles, prophets, martyrs
 Answer yes.

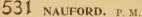
Stephen of St. Sabas. 725-794. Tr. by John M. Neale, 1851.



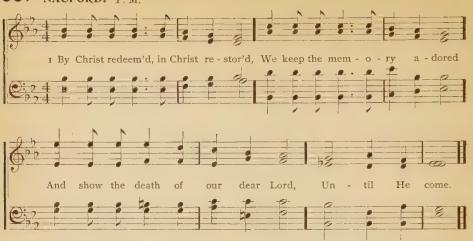
2 O should'st Thou from us fallen Withhold thy grace to guide, Forever we should wander From Thee and peace aside; But Thou to spirits contrite Dost light and life impart, That man may learn to serve Thee With thankful joyous heart.

Our souls, on Thee we cast them,
Our only refuge Thou;
Thy cheering words revive us,
When pressed with grief we bow;
Thou bear'st the trusting spirit

Upon thy loving breast, And givest all thy ransomed A sweet, unending rest.



ARTHUR S. SULLIVAN.



- 2 His body broken in our stead Is here in this memorial bread; And so our feeble love is fed Until He come.
- 3 His fearful drops of agony,
 His life-blood shed for us we see;
 The cup shall tell the mystery
 Until He come.
- 4 And thus that dark betrayal night With the last advent we unite The shame, the glory, by this rite Until He come.
- 5 O blessed hope! with this elate, Let not our hearts be desolate, But strong in faith, in patience wait Until He come.

G. Rawson.

532 STILLINGFLEET. S. M.

Swiss Coll.



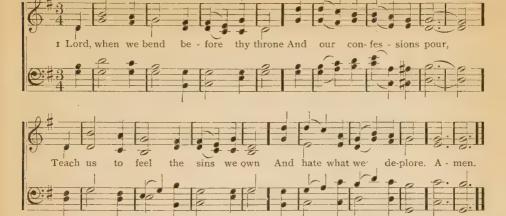
- 2 Here have we seen thy face And felt thy presence here; So may the savor of thy grace In word and life appear.
- 3 The purchase of thy blood, By sin no longer led,

The path our dear Redeemer trod May we rejoicing tread.

4 In self-forgetting love
Be our communion shown,
Until we join the Church above
And know as we are known.

533 vigils. C. M.

W. A. MOZART.



2 Our broken spirit pitying see, True penitence impart;

Then let a kindling glance from Thee Beam hope upon the heart.

3 When we disclose our wants in prayer, May we our wills resign,

534

I O GOD, unseen, yet ever near, Thy presence may we feel, And thus inspired with holy fear Before thine altar kneel.

2 Here may thy faithful people know The blessings of thy love, The streams that through the desert flow, The manna from above.

535

I HERE at thy table, Lord, we meet
To feed on food divine;
Thy body is the bread we eat,
Thy precious blood the wine.

2 He that prepares this rich repast, Himself comes down and dies, And then invites us thus to feast Upon the sacrifice.

536

THE blest memorials of thy grief,
The suff'rings of thy death,
We come, dear Saviour, to receive,
But would receive with faith.

2 The tokens sent us to relieve
Our spirits when they droop,
We come, dear Saviour, to receive,
But would receive with hope.

3 The pledges Thou wast pleased to leave Our mournful minds to move,

And not a thought our bosoms share Which is not wholly thine.

4 May faith each weak petition fill
And waft it to the skies,
And teach our hearts 'tis goodness still
That grants it or denies.

J. D. Carlyle, 1805.

3 We come, obedient to thy word, To feast on heavenly food; Our meat the body of the Lord, Our drink his precious blood.

4 Thus would we all thy words obey,
For we, O God, are thine,
And go rejoicing on our way,
Renewed with strength divine.

Edward Osler, 1836.

3 Sure, there was never love so free,
Dear Saviour, so divine;
Well Thou may'st claim that heart of m

Well Thou may'st claim that heart of me, Which owes so much to thine.

4 Yes, Thou shalt surely have my heart, My soul, my strength, my all; With life itself I'll freely part,

My Jesus, at thy call.

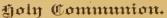
Samuel Stennett, 1787.

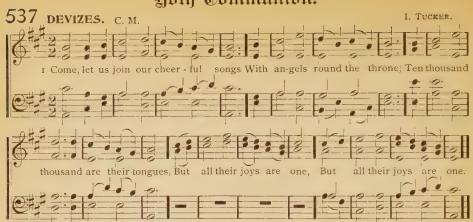
We come, dear Saviour, to receive, But would receive with love.

4 Here in obedience to thy word
We take the bread and wine,
The utmost we can do, dear Lord,
For all beyond is thine.

5 Increase our faith and hope and love; Lord, give us all that's good;

We would thy full salvation prove, And share thy flesh and blood.





2 "Worthy the Lamb that died," they cry, "To be exalted thus;"

"Worthy the Lamb," our lips reply, "For He was slain for us."

3 Jesus is worthy to receive Honor and power divine; And blessings more than we can give Be, Lord, for ever thine.

538

- 1 LET us adore th' eternal Word, 'Tis He our souls hath fed; Thou art our living stream, O Lord, And Thou th' immortal bread.
- 2 Blest be the Lord that gives his flesh, To nourish dying men, And often spreads his table fresh, Lest we should faint again.

4 Let all that dwell above the sky And air and earth and seas, Conspire to lift thy glories high And speak thine endless praise.

5 The whole creation join in one
To bless the sacred name
Of Him who sits upon the throne
And to adore the Lamb. Isaac Watts.

- 3 Our souls shall draw their heavenly breath Whilst Jesus finds supplies; Nor shall our graces sink to death, For Jesus never dies.
- 4 The God of mercy be adored,
 Who calls our souls from death,
 Who saves by his redeeming word
 And new-creating breath.

 Isaac Watts.



- My bread from heaven shall be, Thy sacramental cup I take And thus remember Thee.
- 3 Can I Gethsemane forget Or there thy conflict see, Thine agony and bloody sweat, And not remember Thee?
- 4 When to the cross I turn mine eyes And rest on Calvary,

O Lamb of God, my sacrifice, I must remember Thee,

Jesus, remember me.

- 5 Remember Thee and all thy pains, And all thy love to me, Yes, while a breath, a pulse remains, Will I remember Thee.
- 6 And when these failing lips grow dumb And mind and memory flee, When Thou shalt in thy kingdom come,

J. Montgomery.





- 2 In thine own appointed way Now we seek Thee, here we stay; Lord, from hence we would not go Till a blessing Thou bestow.
- 3 Send some message from thy word That may joy and peace afford; Let thy Spirit now impart Full salvation to each heart.

541

- I HARK, my soul, it is the Lord,
 'Tis thy Saviour, hear his word;
 Jesus speaks, and speaks to thee,
 "Say, poor sinner, lov'st thou me?
- 2 "I delivered thee when bound And when bleeding healed thy wound, Sought thee wandering, set thee right, Turned thy darkness into light.
- 3 "Can a woman's tender care Cease towards the child she bare? Yes, she may forgetful be, Yet will I remember thee.

542

- I THINE forever, God of love, Hear us from thy throne above; Thine forever may we be, Here and in eternity.
- 2 Thine forever, Lord of life, Shield us through the earthly strife; Thou the life, the truth, the way, Guide us to the realms of day.
- 3 Thine forever, O how blest They who find in Thee their rest!

- 4 Comfort those who weep and mourn, Let the time of joy return; Those who are cast down lift up, Make them strong in faith and hope.
- 5 Grant that all may seek and find Thee a God supremely kind; Heal the sick, the captive free, Let us all rejoice in Thee.

William Hammond.

- 4 "Mine is an unchanging love, Higher than the heights above, Deeper than the depths beneath, Free and faithful, strong as death.
- 5 "Thou shalt see my glory soon, When the work of grace is done, Partner of my throne shalt be; Say, poor sinner, lov'st thou me?"
- 6 Lord, it is my chief complaint
 That my love is weak and faint;
 Yet I love Thee and adore,
 O for grace to love Thee more.
 William Cowper.

Saviour, guardian, heavenly friend, O defend us to the end.

- 4 Thine forever, Saviour, keep
 These thy frail and trembling sheep;
 Safe alone beneath thy care,
 Let us all thy goodness share.
- 5 Thine forever, Thou our guide, All our wants by Thee supplied, All our sins by Thee forgiven, Lead us, Lord, from earth to heaven.

 Mary F. Maude.



- 2 For food He gives his flesh, He bids us drink his blood; Amazing favor, matchless grace Of our descending God!
- 3 The sacred elements Remain mere wine and bread, But signify and seal the love Of Christ, our cov'nant Head.
- 4 This holy bread and wine Maintains our fainting breath By union with our living Lord And interest in his death.

- 5 Our heavenly Father calls Christ and his members one. We the young children of his love, And He the first-born Son.
- 6 We are but several parts Of the same broken bread; One body hath its several limbs, But Jesus is the Head.
- 7 Let all our powers be joined His glorious name to raise: Pleasure and love fill every mind, And every voice be praise. Isaac Watts.

544

- I JESUS, we thus obey Thy last and kindest word, And in thine own appointed way We come to meet Thee, Lord.
- 2 Thus we remember Thee. And take this bread and wine As thine own dying legacy And our redemption's sign.
- 3 Thy presence makes the feast; Now let our spirits feel

- The glory not to be expressed, The joy unspeakable.
- 4 With high and heavenly bliss Thou dost our spirits cheer: Thy house of banqueting is this, And Thou hast brought us here.
- 5 Now let our souls be fed With manna from above, And over us thy banner spread Of everlasting love.





2 Ye saints below and hosts of heaven, Join all your praising powers; No theme is like redeeming love, No Saviour is like ours. 3 Had I ten thousand hearts, dear Lord, I'd give them all to Thee; Had I ten thousand tongues, they all Should join the harmony.



When the weary ones we love Enter on their rest above, Seems the earth so poor and vast, All our life-joy overcast, Hush, be every murmur dumb, It is only "Till He come." 3 See, the feast of love is spread,
Drink the wine and break the bread,
Sweet memorials, till the Lord
Call us round his heavenly board,
Some from earth, from glory some,
Severed only "Till He come."
E. H. Bickersteth.

547

- I BREAD of heaven, on Thee we feed,
 For thy flesh is meat indeed;
 Ever may our souls be fed
 With this true and living bread,
 Day by day with strength supplied
 Through the life of Him that died.
- 2 Vine of heaven, thy blood supplies
 This blest cup of sacrifice;
 Lord, thy wounds our healing give,
 To thy cross we look and live;
 Jesus, may we ever be
 Grafted, rooted, built in Thee.

259 Josiah Conder, 1836-





3 Wisdom and zeal and love impart, Firmness and meekness from above, To bear thy people in their heart [love; And love the souls whom Thou dost

Saviour, like stars in thy right hand

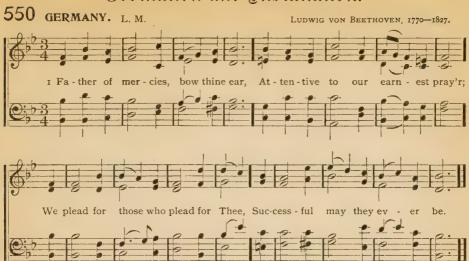
Let all thy Church's pastors be.

To teach the truth as taught by Thee,

4 To love and pray and never faint,
By day and night their guard to keep,
To warn the sinner, form the saint,
To feed thy lambs and tend thy sheep.

5 So, when their work is finished here, They may in hope their charge resign; So, when their Master shall appear, They may with crowns of glory shine.

James Montgomery.



2 Clothe Thou with energy divine Their words, and let those words be

Teach them immortal souls to gain, Nor let them labor, Lord, in vain.

3 Let thronging multitudes around Hear from their lips the joyful sound; And light through distant realms be spread,

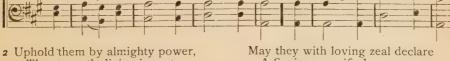
Till Zion rears her drooping head.

B. Beddome.



I Lord, thine ap-point - ed ser - vants bless, That they may faith - ful





Thy strength divine impart, And in each dark and trying hour Cheer Thou their fainting heart.

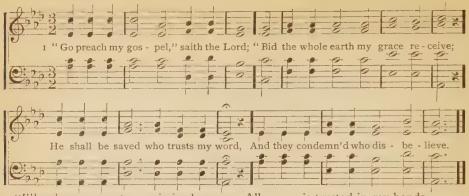
3 In holy watchfulness and prayer O keep them near thy side;

A Saviour crucified.

4 Great Shepherd of the sheep, draw near, Thy Spirit now be given, That they who preach and those who May sing thy praise in heaven.

MISSIONARY CHANT. L. M.

H. C. ZEUNER,



"I'll make your great commission known, And ye shall prove my gospel true By all the works that I have done, By all the wonders ye shall do.

3 "Teach all the nations my commands, I'm with you till the world shall end;

- 1 YE Christian heralds, go, proclaim Salvation through Immanuel's name; To distant climes the tidings bear And plant the Rose of Sharon there.
- 2 He'll shield you with a wall of fire, With flaming zeal your breasts inspire,

All power is trusted in my hands, I can destroy and I defend."

4 Hespake, and light shone round his head, On a bright cloud to heaven He rode; They to the farthest nations spread

The grace of their ascended God. Isaac Watts. 1707.

Bid raging winds their fury cease And hush the tempest into peace,

3 And when our labors all are o'er, Then we shall meet to part no more, Meet with the blood-bought throng to fall, And crown our Jesus Lord of all.

B. H. Draper, 1803.

FERGUSON. S. M.

his heav-'nly word And watch-ful at his gate.

GEO. KINGSLEY.

2 Let all your lamps be bright And trim the golden flame:

the Lord, Each in his of-fice wait, Ob-ser-vant of

For awful is his name. 3 Watch, 'tis your Lord's command, And while we speak He's near:

Gird up your loins as in his sight,

-0--0-

555

I SOW in the morn thy seed, At eve hold not thy hand; To doubt and fear give thou no heed, Broadcast it o'er the land.

2 And duly shall appear In verdure, beauty, strength, The tender blade, the stalk, the ear, And the full corn at length.

Mark the first signal of his hand And ready all appear.

4 O happy servant he, In such a posture found: He shall his Lord with rapture see And be with honor crowned. Philip Doddridge, 1740.

3 Thou canst not toil in vain: Cold, heat, the moist and dry, Shall foster and mature the grain For garners in the sky.

4 Then, when the glorious end, The day of God, shall come, The angel reapers shall descend And heaven sing "harvest-home." Jas. Montgomery.



557

I LORD of the harvest, hear
Thy needy servants cry;
Answer our faith's effectual prayer,
And all our wants supply.
On Thee we humby wait,
Our wants are in thy view;
The harvest truly, Lord, is great,
The laborers are few.

That see this heavenly light!
Prophets and kings desired it long,

But died without the sight.

2 Convert and send forth more
Into thy Church abroad,
And let them speak thy word of power,
As workers with their God.

The Lord makes bare his arm
Through all the earth abroad;
Let every nation now behold
Their Saviour and their God.

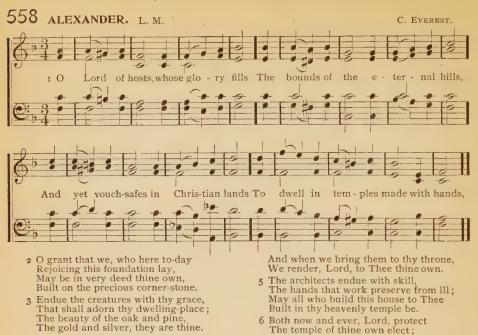
Isaac Watts, 1707.

Give the pure gospel word,
The word of general grace;
Thee let them preach, the common Lord,
The Saviour of our race.

3 O let them spread thy name, Their mission fully prove, Thy universal grace proclaim, Thy all-redeeming love, On all mankind forgiven Empower them still to call, And tell each creature under heaven That Thou hast died for all.

Charles Wesley.

Corner-Stone, and Church Consecration.





264

Be Thou in them and they in Thee,

O ever blessed Trinity.

5 But will indeed Jehovah deign

6 That glory never hence depart?

In every bosom fix thy throne.

Here to abide, no transient guest?

Will here the world's Redeemer reign, And here the Holy Spirit rest?

Yet choose not, Lord, this house alone: Thy kingdom come to every heart,

James Montgomery.

4 To Thee they all pertain, to Thee The treasures of the earth and sea;

And when Thou hearest, O forgive.

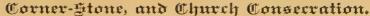
Be mighty signs and wonders done.

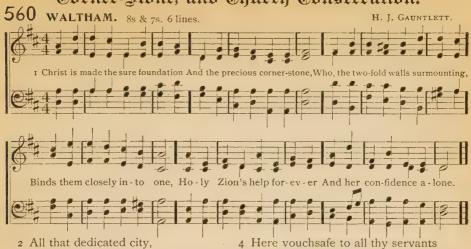
When children's voices raise that song,

3 Here, when thy messengers proclaim The blesséd gospel of thy Son,

4 Hosanna to their heavenly King,

Still by the power of his great name





All that dedicated city,
Dearly loved by God on high,
In exultant jubilation
Pours perpetual melody,
God the one, and God the trinal,

Singing everlastingly.

3 To this temple where we call Thee, Come, O Lord of hosts, to-day, With thy wonted loving kindness Hear thy people as they pray, And thy fullest benediction Shed within its walls for aye. 4 Here vouchsafe to all thy servants
What they supplicate to gain,
Here to have and hold forever
Those good things their prayers obtain,
And hereafter in thy glory
With thy blessed ones to reign.

5 Laud and honor to the Father, Laud and honor to the Son, Laud and honor to the Spirit, Ever Three and ever One, Consubstantial, coeternal, While unending ages run.

561 HOWARD. C. M.

S. HOWARD.

Latin Hymn. Tr. by John M. Neale.



2 Chosen of God, to sinners dear, How glorious is thy name; Saints trust their whole salvation here,

Nor shall they suffer shame.

The foolish builders, scribe and priest, Reject it with disdain;

Yet on this rock the Church shall rest, And envy rage in vain.

4 What though the gates of hell withstood, Yet must this building rise;

'Tis thine own work, almighty God, And wondrous in our eyes.

265

Isaac Watts.

Corner-Stone, and Church Consecration.



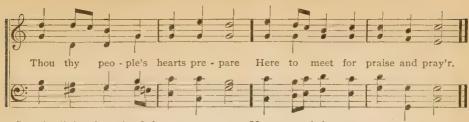
- 2 O then with hymns of praise
 These hallow'd courts shall ring;
 Our voices we will raise,
 The Three in One to sing,
 And thus proclaim in joyful song
 Both loud and long that glorious name.
- 3 Here, gracious God, do Thou Forevermore draw nigh, Accept each faithful vow,

And mark each suppliant sigh; In copious shower on all who pray Each holy day thy blessings pour.

4 Here may we gain from heaven
The grace which we implore,
And may that grace once given
Be with us evermore,
Until that day when all the blest
To endless rest are called away.



Corner-Stone, and Ghurch Consecration.



- 2 Let the living here be fed With thy word, the heavenly bread; Here in hope of glory blest May the dead be laid to rest.
- 3 Here to Thee a temple stand, While the sea shall gird the land;

Here reveal thy mercy sure, While the sun and moon endure.

4 Hallelujah! earth and sky
To the joyful sound reply;
Hallelujah! hence ascend
Prayer and praise till time shall end.



2 Lord, from thine inmost glory send, Within these courts to bide,

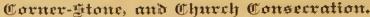
The peace that dwelleth without end Serenely by thy side.

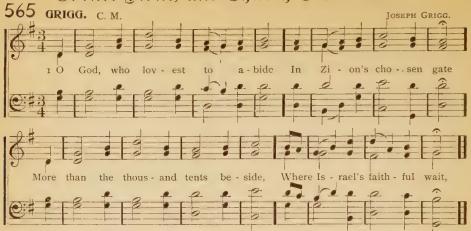
3 May erring minds that worship here Be taught the better way,

And they who mourn and they who fear Be strengthened as they pray.

4 May faith grow firm and love grow warm And pure devotion rise,

While round these hallow'd walls the Of earth-born passion dies. [storm W. C. Bryant

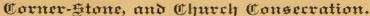


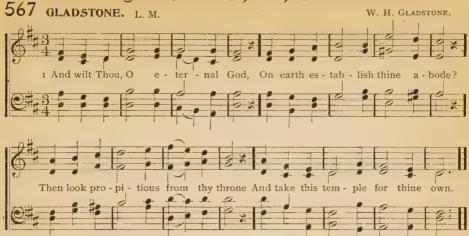


- 2 Accept our works and hear our vows, Unworthy though we be, And look in mercy on the house We dedicate to Thee.
- 3 Here answer Thou, as Thou art wont, Thy people when they pray; Here in the waters of thy font Let sin be washed away.
- 4 Here set thy confirmation's seal
 For ghostly strength and good;
 Here give thy people, as they kneel,
 Their Saviour's flesh and blood.
- 5 If after sin they seek thy face
 And by thy precepts live,
 Hear Thou in heaven, thy dwelling-place,
 And when Thou hear'st forgive.
- 6 If there be famine in the land
 Or pestilence or foe,
 Stretch out from heaven thy strong right
 When here thy flock fall low.
- 7 Bless those, O Lord, and hear their cry That raised thy temple here, That in thy house beyond the sky With joy they may appear.
 John M. Neale.



- 2 Enter with all thy glorious train, Thy Spirit and thy word; All that the ark did once contain Could no such grace afford.
- 3 Here, mighty God, accept our vows, Here let thy praise be spread, Bless the provisions of thy house And fill thy poor with bread.
- 4 Here let the Son of David reign, Let God's anointed shine, Justice and truth his court maintain With love and power divine.
- 5 Here let Him hold a lasting throne; And as his kingdom grows Fresh honors shall adorn his crown And shame confound his foes,





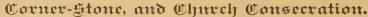
- 2 These walls we to thine honor raise, Long may they echo in thy praise, And Thou descending fill the place With the rich tokens of thy grace.
- 3 Here may the great Redeemer reign With all the graces of his train,

While power divine his word attends, To conquer foes and cheer his friends.

4 And in the last decisive day,
When God the nations shall survey,
May it before the world appear
Thousands were born for glory here.
Philip Doddridge.



- He hung its starry roof on high,
 The broad, illimitable sky;
 He spread its pavement, green and bright,
 And curtained it with morning light.
- 3 The mountains in their places stood; The sea, the sky and all was good; And when its first few praises rang, The morning stars together sang.
- 4 Lord, 'tis not ours to make the sea And earth and sky a house for Thee; But in thy sight our offering stands, A humbler temple, made with hands.
- We cannot bid the morning star
 To sing how bright thy glories are;
 But, Lord, if Thou wilt meet us here,
 Thy praise shall be the Christian's tear
 Nathaniel P. Willis, If





- 2 Here let thy holy days be kept; And be this place to worship given, Like that bright spot where Jacob slept, The house of God, the gate of heaven.
- As incense, let thy children's prayer, From contrite hearts and lips sincere, Rise on the still and holy air.
- 4 Here be thy praise devoutly sung, Here let thy truth beam forth to save, As when of old thy Spirit hung On wings of light o'er Jordan's wave.
- 3 Here may thine honor dwell; and here, 5 And when the lips, that with thy name Are vocal now, to dust shall turn, On others may devotion's flame Be kindled here and purely burn. J. Pierpont.



2 Here are the healing streams To cleanse the sin-defiled: Here God, the Spirit, with his strengtn Endows the new-born child.

3 Here Jesus to his own His body gives for food, [divine And stays their thirst with draughts Of his most precious blood.

4 For sick and guilty souls Sure mercies here abound; The Judge in tenderness acquits, Grace heals the deadly wound.

5 Yea, God, whose throne is heaven, Deigns here to dwell, and train The souls that worship Him and strive His home above to gain.

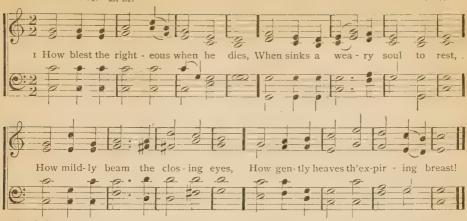
270

Isaac Williams, 1844.

Burial.



WILLIAM B. BRADBURY, 1844.



2 So fades a summer cloud away, So sinks the gale when storms are

So gently shuts the eye of day. So dies a wave along the shore.

3 A holy quiet reigns around, A calm which life nor death destroys, 5 Life's labor done, as sinks the clay, And naught disturbs that peace profound

Which his unfettered soul enjoys.

4 Farewell, conflicting hopes and fears, Where lights and shades alternate-

How bright the th'unchanging morn. appears,

Farewell, inconstant world, farewell.

Light from its load the spirit flies, While heaven and earth combine to say, How blest the righteous when he dies! A. L. Barbauld.

572

I WHY should we start and fear to die? 3 O if my Lord would come and meet, What timorous worms we mortals

Death is the gate of endless joy, And yet we dread to enter there.

2 The pains, the groans and dying strife Fright our approaching souls away; We still shrink back again to life, Fond of our prison and our clay.

My soul should stretch her wings in haste,

Fly fearless through death's iron gate, Nor feel the terrors as she passed.

4 Jesus can make a dying bed Feel soft as downy pillows are, While on his breast I lean my head And breathe my life out sweetly there. Isaac Watts.

573

- I THROUGH every age, eternal God, Thou art our rest, our safe abode; Highwasthythroneere heaven was made Or earth thy humble footstool laid.
- 2 But man, weak man, is born to die, Made up of guilt and vanity; Thy dreadful sentence, Lord, was just, "Return, ye sinners, to your dust."
- 3 A thousand of our years amount Scarce to a day in thine account,

- Like yesterday's departed light Or the last watch of ending night.
- 4 Death, like an overflowing stream, Sweeps us away; our life's a dream, An empty tale, a morning flower Cut down and withered in an hour.
- 5 Teach us, O Lord, how frail is man, And kindly lengthen out our span, Till faith and love and piety Fit us to die and dwell with Thee.

Isaac Watts.



- 2 Asleep in Jesus! O how sweet
 To be for such a slumber meet,
 With holy confidence to sing
 That death hath lost his venomed sting.
- 3 Asleep in Jesus! peaceful rest, Whose waking is supremely blest; No fear, no woe, shall dim that hour That manifests the Saviour's power.

575

- THE God of love will sure indulge
 The flowing tear, the heaving sigh,
 When righteous persons fall around,
 When tender friends and kindred die. 4
- Yet not one anxious murmuring thought Should with our mourning passions blend;

Nor would our bleeding hearts forget Th' almighty, ever-living friend.

3 Beneath a numerous train of ills
Our feeble flesh and heart may fail,

- 4 Asleep in Jesus! O for me May such a blissful refuge be! Securely shall my ashes lie, Waiting the summons from on high.
- 5 Asleep in Jesus! far from thee
 Thy kindred and their graves may be;
 But thine is still a blesséd sleep,
 From which none ever wakes to weep.

 Margaret Mackay, 1832.

Yet shall our hope in Thee, our God, O'er every gloomy fear prevail.

- Parent and husband, guard and guide, Thou art each tender name in one; On Thee we cast our every care, And comfort seek from Thee alone.
- 5 Our Father, God, to Thee we look, Our rock, our portion and our friend, And on thy cov'nant love and truth Our sinking souls shall still depend.

576

I UNVEIL thy bosom, faithful tomb,

Take this new treasure to thy trust,

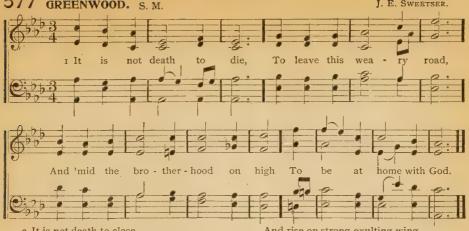
And give these sacred relics room
To seek a slumber in the dust.

2 Nor pain nor grief nor anxious fear Invade thy bounds; no mortal woes Can reach the peaceful sleeper here, While angels watch the soft repose.

- y So Jesus slept; God's dying Son
 Passed through the grave and blessed
 the bed;
 [throne
 Rest here, blessed saint, till from his
 The morning break and pierce the
 shade.
 - 4 Break from his throne, illustrious morn; Attend, O earth, his sovereign word, Restore thy trust; a glorious form Shall then arise to meet the Lord.



J. E. SWEETSER.



- 2 It is not death to close The eye long dimmed by tears, And wake in glorious repose To spend eternal years.
- 3 It is not death to fling Aside this sinful dust,

And rise on strong exulting wing To live among the just.

4 Jesus, Thou Prince of life, Thy chosen cannot die;

Like Thee they conquer in the strife,
To reign with Thee on high.

George W. Bethune, 1847.

ST. BRIDES. S. M.



2 Their bodies in the ground In silent hope may lie, Till the last trumpet's joyful sound Shall call them to the sky.

3 Their ransomed spirits soar On wings of faith and love To meet the Saviour they adore And reign with Him above.

579

I THE pity of the Lord To those that fear his name Is such as tender parents feel; He knows our feeble frame.

2 He knows we are but dust, Scattered with every breath; His anger like a rising wind Can send us swift to death.

4 With us their names shall live Through long, succeeding years, Embalmed with all our hearts can give, Our praises and our tears.

5 O for the death of those Who slumber in the Lord, O be like theirs my last repose,

Like theirs my last reward J. Montgomery,

3 Our days are as the grass Or like the morning flower; If one sharp blast sweep o'er the field, It withers in an hour.

4 But thy compassions, Lord, To endless years endure, And children's children ever find Thy words of promise sure.

Isaac Watts.



2 There is no grief in heaven; For life is one glad day, And tears are of those former things Which all have passed away.

- 3 There is no want in heaven: The Lamb of God supplies Life's tree of twelve-fold fruitage still, Life's spring which never dries.
- 4 There is no sin in heaven;

All holy is their spotless robe. All holy is their song.

- 5 There is no death in heaven; For they who gain that shore Have won their immortality. And they can die no more.
- 6 There is no death in heaven; But when the Christian dies, The angels wait his parted soul And waft it to the skies.



3 Then, traveller in the vale of tears, To realms of everlasting light,

Than summer evening's latest sigh

That shuts the rose, that shuts the rose.

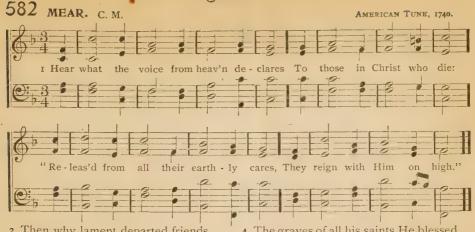
Pursue thy flight, pursue thy flight.

4 Thy soul, renewed by grace divine In God's own image, freed from clay In heaven's eternal sphere shall shine, A star of day, a star of day.

274

James Montgomery.





2 Then why lament departed friends Or shake at death's alarms? Death's but the servant Jesus sends To call us to his arms.

3 If sin be pardoned we're secure. Death hath no sting beside; The law gave sin its strength and power, But Christ, our ransom, died.

4 The graves of all his saints He blessed, When in the grave He lay; And rising thence their hopes He raised To everlasting day.

5 Then joyfully, while life we have, To Christ, our life, we'll sing: "Where is thy victory, O grave,

And where, O death, thy sting?"



2 Our wasting lives grow shorter still, As months and days increase; And every beating pulse we tell Leaves the small number less.

3 The year rolls round, and steals away The breath at first it gave; Whate'er we do, where'er we be, We're traveling to the grave.

4 Dangers stand thick through all the 7 Waken, O Lord, our drowsy sense To push us to the tomb, [ground And fierce diseases wait around To hurry mortals home.

5 Great God, on what a slender thread Hang everlasting things, Th' eternal state of all the dead Upon life's feeble strings.

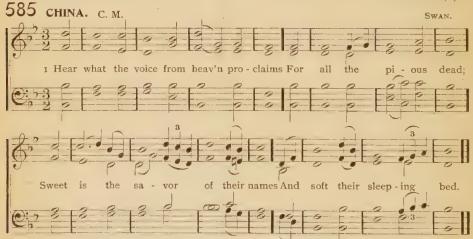
6 Infinite joy or endless woe Attends on every breath. And yet how unconcerned we go Upon the brink of death!

To walk this dangerous road; And if our souls are hurried hence, May they be found with God.





- 2 The time draws nigh when from the clouds Christ shall with shouts descend, And the last trumpet's awful voice The heavens and earth shall rend.
- 3 Then they who live shall changed be And they who sleep shall wake, The graves shall yield their ancient charge And earth's foundations shake.
- 4 The saints of God from death set free With joy shall mount on high, The heavenly host with praises loud Shall meet them in the sky.
- 5 Together to their Father's house
 With joyful hearts they go,
 And dwell forever with the Lord
 Beyond the reach of woe.
 Michael Bruce, 1768.



2 They die in Jesus and are bless'd, How kind their slumbers are! From suff'rings and from sin released And freed from every snare.

586

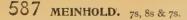
- I MY faith shall triumph o'er the grave And trample on the tomb; I know that my Redeemer lives
- And on the clouds shall come.

 2 I know that He shall soon appear
 In power and glory meet,
 And death, the last of all his foes,
 Lie yanguished at his feet.
- 3 Then, though the grave my flesh devour And hold me for its prey,

3 Far from this world of toil and strife
They're present with the Lord;
The labors of their mortal life
End in a large reward.

Isaac Watts.

- I know my sleeping dust shall rise On the last judgment-day.
- 4 I in my flesh shall see my God, When He on earth shall stand; I shall with all his saints ascend To dwell at his right hand.
- 5 Then shall He wipe all tears away And hush the rising groan, And pains and sighs and griefs and fears Shall ever be unknown.



BACH.



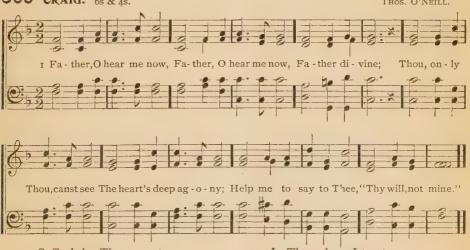
Lord, Thou wouldst no longer leave it; To the sunny heavenly plain Thou dost now with joy receive it; Clothed in robes of spotless white, Now it dwells with Thee in light.

3 Ah! Lord Jesus, grant that we Where it lives may soon be living, And the lovely pastures see

That its heavenly food are giving; Then the gain of death we prove, Though Thou take what most we love.



THOS. O'NEILL.



2 O God, be Thou my stay, O God, be Thou my stay In this dark hour; Kindly each sorrow hear, Hush every troubled fear, Then let me still revere, Still own thy power.

3 In Thee alone I trust. In Thee alone I trust, Thou holy One; Humbly to Thee I pray That through each troubled day Of life I still may say, "Thy will be done."





GERMAN.



When temptation's darts assail us,
When in devious paths we stray,
Let thy goodness never fail us,
Lead us in thy perfect way.

3 In the hour of pain and anguish, In the hour when death draws near, Suffer not our hearts to languish, Suffer not our souls to fear.

4 And when mortal life is ended Bid us on thy bosom rest, Till by angel bands attended We awake among the blest.

Thos. Hastings.

590

I EVERY thing we love and cherish Hastens onward to the grave; Earthly joys and pleasures perish, Time can nothing, nothing save.

2 All is fading, all is fleeing;
Earthly flames must cease to glow,
Earthly beings cease from being,
Earthly blossoms cease to blow.

3 Yet unchanged, while all decayeth, Jesus lives, the first, the last, Lean on Me alone, He sayeth, Hope and love and firmly trust.

4 O abide, abide with Jesus,
Who Himself forever lives,
Who from death eternal frees us
And who life eternal gives.

591 BLESSED ARE THE DEAD.

THOS. TALLIS.



Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, | and their | works do | follow them.

2 Our days on earth are as a shadow and there is | none a- | biding; || we are but

2 Our days on earth are as a shadow and there is | none a- | biding; || we are but of yesterday; there is but a | step between | us and | death.

3 Man's days are as grass; as a flower of the field, | so he | flourisheth; | he appeareth for a little time, then | van-ish- | eth a- | way.

4 Watch, for ye know not what hour your | Lord doth | come; || be ye also ready, for in such an hour as ye think not, the | Son of | Man — | cometh.

5 It is the Lord; let Him do what | seemeth Him | good; || the Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away, and | blessed be the | name of the | Lord.

6 Blessed are the dead, who die in the Lord | from hence | forth; || yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, | and their | works do | follow them.





2 Since He the immortal hath entered the 4 So, Lord, we commit this our *brother* to gate, Thee,

So too shall we mortals, or sooner or late; Then stand we on Christ; let us mark Him ascend.

For his is the glory and life without end.

good, [stood,
Bestowing his blessing, a little while
Now nothing can part us, nor distance

nor foes,
For lo, He is with us and who can oppose?

Whose body is dead, but whose spirit is
We know that through grace, when our
life here is done,

We live still in Thee and forever in one.

3 On earth with his own ones, the giver of 5 All glory to Thee, Father, Spirit and Son, good, [stood, Who Three art in person, in substance

but One,

In whom we have victory over the grave, Who lovest thy people to pardon and save.

From the Greek. Tr. by Jno. M. Neale, 1864.

593 CHANT.—Beyond the Smiling.

W. A. TARBUTTON.





2 Beyond the blooming and the fading I shall be soon;

Beyond the shining and the shading, Beyond the hoping and the dreading, I shall be soon.

Beyond the parting and the meeting I shall be soon;

Beyond the farewell and the greeting,

Beyond the pulse's fever beating, I shall be soon.

4 Beyond the frost-chain and the fever I shall be soon;

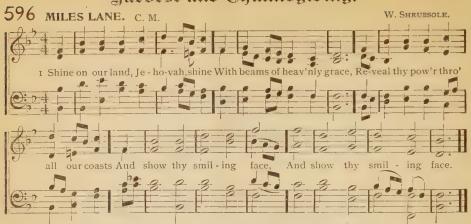
Beyond the rock-waste and the river, Beyond the ever and the never, I shall be soon.





- 2 Thanks for the gift of his only dear Son, Thanks for his goodness life's journey to run, Thanks for the summer and winter between, Thanks for the autumn and spring ever green, Thanks for the air and for winds and for sky, Thanks for the sun and for stars upon high. Thanks for the moon and for day and for night, Thank Him for dew and for rain and for light.
- 3 Praise his great name, let the nations adore, Redeemer and Saviour, God evermore, Enthroned with the angels, blesséd above; Praise Him, O earth, for his wonderful love, Praise Him, ye smallest and greatest of all, Praise Him, ye kindred that rise from the fall, Praise Him, ye children of weakness and death, Praise Him, O praise Him, all yethat have breath.





2 Here fix thy throne exalted high And here our glory stand, And like a wall of guardian fire Surround thy favorite land.

3 When shall thy name from shore to shore 5 God, the Redeemer, scatters round Sound all the earth abroad,

And distant nations know and love Their Saviour and their God?

597

I O BLESSED Lord, the earth is thine; By thy creative hand

The golden harvests crown the year And deck the fertile land.

2 O blessed Lord, Thou bread of life That cometh down from heaven, Supplies of everlasting food By Thee to man are given.

Thy Godhead is the well-spring, Lord, The pure, exhaustless source

I LORD, in thy name thy servants plead, And Thou hast sworn to hear: Thine is the harvest, thine the seed,

The fresh and fading year. 2 Ourhope, when autumn winds blew wild, We trusted, Lord, with Thee;

And still, now spring has on us smiled, 5 So grant the precious fruits brought forth We wait on thy decree.

3 The former and the latter rain, The summer sun and air.

4 Earth shall confess her maker's hand And yield a full increase;

Our God will crown his chosen land With fruitfulness and peace.

His choicest favors here,

While the creation's utmost bound Shall see, adore and fear.

Isaac Watts.

From which they flow through age to In never-ending course.

4 In channels formed by Thee they flow In rivulets of grace,

Refreshing all who wander here In this world's desert place.

5 O feed us, weary pilgrims, Lord, And to thy Zion bring,

To keep a heavenly feast with Thee, Our Prophet, Priest and King. C. Wordsworth.

The green ear and the golden grain, All thine, are ours by prayer;

Thine too by right and ours by grace. The Spirit's growth unseen, [brace,

The hopes that soothe, the fears that The love that shines serene.

By sun and moon below.

That Thee in thy new heaven and earth We never may forego. John Keble, 1857.

AMERICA. 6s & 4s.





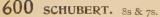
2 My native country, thee, Land of the noble free, Thy name I love; I love thy rocks and rills, Thy woods and templed hills: My heart with rapture thrills Like that above.

3 Let music swell the breeze, And ring from all the trees Sweet freedom's song;

Let mortal tongues awake, Let all that breathe partake Let rocks their silence break, The sound prolong.

4 Our fathers' God, to Thee, Author of liberty, To Thee we sing Long may our land be bright With freedom's holy light; Protect us by thy might, Great God, our King.

S. F. Smith.





283

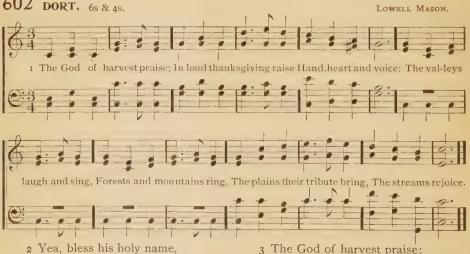
2 Here we bless thy hand that gave us Thought and feeling, life and limb, Bless thy Son, who died to save us, In our glad and joyous hymn, Bless thy Spirit, who doth make us Fit to worship as we ought; Father, leave not nor forsake us,

Till into thy garner brought.

- 3 With thy dews and sunshine tend us. Through life's long and changeful year; From the enemy defend us, Lest the tares of sin appear; Let thine eye and hand the keepers
 - Of our souls for ever be, Till thine angel harvest reapers Sheaves of glory bind for Thee.

Judith Madan.





Yea, bless his holy name,
And joyous thanks proclaim
Through all the earth;
To glory in your lot
Is comely; but be not
God's benefits forgot
Amid your mirth.

The God of harvest praise;
Hands, hearts and voices raise
With sweet accord;
From field to garner throng,
Bearing your sheaves along,
And in your harvest song
Bless ye the Lord.

603 DORT. 6s & 4s.

I GOD bless our native land!
Firm may she ever stand
Through storm and night;
When the wild tempests rave,
Ruler of winds and wave,
Do Thou our country save
By thy great might.

2 For her our prayer shall rise
To God, above the skies,
On Him we wait;
Thou who art ever nigh,
Guarding with watchful eye,
To Thee aloud we cry,
God save the State.

John S. Dwight, 1844.



2 Crown Him the Virgin's Son,
The God incarnate born,
Whose arm those crimson trophies won
Which now his brow adorn,
Fruit of the mystic rose,
True branch of Jesse's stem,
The root whence mercy ever flows,

The babe of Bethlehem.

3 Crown Him the Lord of love;
Behold his hands and side,
Those wounds, yet visible above,
In beauty glorified;

In beauty glorified; No angel in the sky

Can fully bear that sight,
But downward bends his wondering eye
At mysteries so bright.

4 Crown Him the Lord of peace,
Whose power a scepter sways
In heaven and earth, that wars may cease
And all be prayer and praise.
His reign shall know no end;
And round his piercéd feet
Fair flowers of Paradise extend
Their fragrance ever sweet.

5 Crown Him the Lord of heaven,
One with the Father known,
And the blest Spirit, through Him given
From yonder triune throne.
All hail, Redeemer, hail,

All hail, Redeemer, hail,
For Thou hast died for me;
Thy praise and glory shall not fail

Throughout eternity.

Matthew Bridges.



607

I LET Zion praise the mighty God And make his honors known abroad, For sweet the joy our songs to raise And glorious is the work of praise.

2 Our children live secure and blest, Our shores have peace, our cities rest; He feeds our sons with finest wheat And adds his blessings to their meat.

3 Through all our coasts his laws are shown,

His gospel through the nation known; He hath not thus revealed his word To every land; praise ye the Lord.

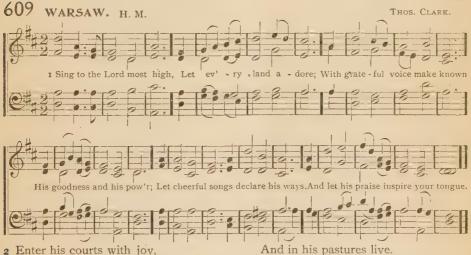


2 Thy name we bless, almighty God. For all the kindness Thou hast shown To this fair land the pilgrims trod, This land we fondly call our own.

3 Here freedom spreads her banner wide, And casts her soft and hallowed ray; 5 Great God, preserve us in thy fear, Here Thou our fathers' steps didst guide In safety through their dangerous way.

4 We praise Thee that the gospel's light Through all our land its radiance sheds, Dispels the shades of error's night And heavenly blessings round us spreads.

In dangers still our guardian be; O spread thy truth's bright precepts here, Let all the people worship Thee. Alfred Alexander Woodhull, 1829.



With fear address the Lord: He formed us with his hand; And quickened by his word. With wide command He spreads his O'er every sea and every land.

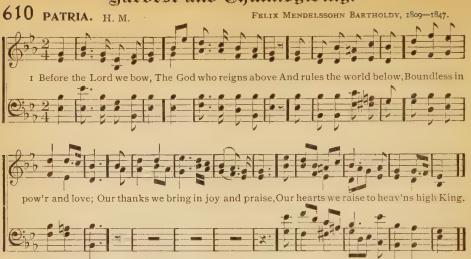
3 His hands provide our food, And every blessing give; We feed upon his care,

With cheerful songs declare his ways, And let his praise inspire your tongues.

[sway 4 Good is the Lord our God, His truth and mercy sure;

While earth and heaven shall last His promises endure. Sway

With bounteous hand He spreads his O'er every sea and every land.



- 2 The nation Thou hast blessed
 May well thy love declare,
 From foes and fears at rest,
 Protected by thy care;
 For this fair land, for this bright day,
 Our thanks we pay, gifts of thy hand.
- 3 May every mountain height,
 Each vale and forest green,
 Shine in thy word's pure light,
 And its rich fruits be seen;
 May every tongue be tuned to praise
 And join to raise a grateful song.
- 4 Earth, hear thy maker's voice,
 Thy great Redeemer own;
 Believe, obey, rejoice,
 And worship Him alone;
 Cast down thy pride, thy sin deplore,
 And bow before the crucified.

5 And when in power He comes,

O may our native land

From all its rending tombs

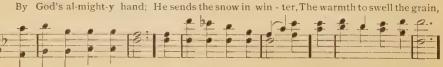
Send forth a glorious band,

A countless throng, ever to sing, [song.

To heav'n's high King, salvation's

Francis Scott Key, 1837



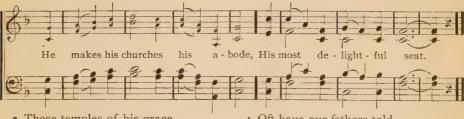




2 He only is the maker Of all things near and far; He paints the wayside flower, He lights the evening star; The winds and waves obey Him, By Him the birds are fed; Much more to us, his children, He gives our daily bread.—Ref. Matthias Claudius, 1740—1815. Tr. by Miss J. M. Campbell, 1861.

3 We thank Thee, then, O Father, For all things bright and good, The seed-time and the harvest, Our life, our health, our food; Accept the gifts we offer For all thy love imparts, And, what Thou most desirest. Our humble, thankful hearts.—REF.

612 SEIR. S. M. DR. L. MASON. the Lord, our God, And



- 2 These temples of his grace, How beautiful they stand, . The honors of our native place. And bulwarks of our land.
- 3 In Zion God is known A refuge in distress; How bright has his salvation shone Through all her palaces!
- 4 Oft have our fathers told, Our eyes have often seen. How well our God secures the fold Where his own sheep have been.
- 5 In every new distress We'll to his house repair, We'll think upon his wondrous grace And seek deliverance there.







- 2 Blessings from his liberal hand Flow around this happy land; Kept by Him, no foes annoy, Peace and freedom we enjoy.
- 3 Here, beneath a virtuous sway, May we cheerfully obey,

Never feel oppression's rod, Ever own and worship God.

4 Hark, the voice of nature sings
Praises to the King of kings;
Let us join the choral song
And the grateful notes prolong.
Nathan Strong.



- 2 From all public sin and shame, From ambition's grasping aim, From rebellion, war and death, From the pestilential breath, From dread famine's awful stroke, From oppression's galling yoke, From the judgments of thy hand, Spare thy people, spare our land.
- 3 Let our rulers ever be
 Men that love and honor Thee;
 Let the powers by Thee ordained
 Be in righteousness maintained;
 In the people's hearts increase
 Love of piety and peace;
 Thus united we shall stand
 One wide, free and happy land.

 Henry Harbaugh, 1860.



From M. L. CHERUBINI.

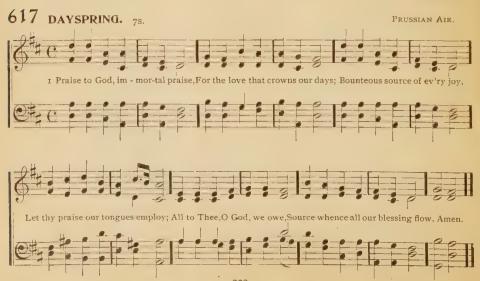


- 2 For the promise ever sure That while heaven and earth endure Seed-time, harvest, cold and heat Shall their yearly round complete;
- 3 For the care which, while we slept, Watch o'er field and furrow kept, Watch o'er all the buried grain Soon to burst to life again.
- 4 When the reaping angels bring Tares and wheat before the King,

Jesus, may we gathered be In the heavenly barn to Thee.

- 5 Then the angel cry shall sound, Praise the Lamb, the lost are found; And the answering song shall be, Alleluia, praise to Thee,
- 6 Praise to Thee, the toil is o'er,
 Blight and curse shall be no more;
 Lo, the mighty work is done,
 Glory to the Three in One.

G. Phillimore.



- 2 All the blessings of the fields, All the stores the garden yields, Flocks that whiten all the plain, Yellow sheaves of ripened grain, Lord, for these our souls shall raise Grateful vows and solemn praise.
- 3 Clouds that drop their fattening dews, Suns that genial warmth diffuse, All the plenty summer pours,
- Autumn's rich, o'erflowing stores, Lord, for these our souls shall raise Grateful yows and solemn praise.
- 4 Peace, prosperity and health,
 Private bliss and public wealth,
 Knowledge with its gladdening streams,
 Pure religion's holier beams,
 Lord, for these our souls shall raise
 Grateful vows and solemn praise.

 Anna L. Barbauld, 1772.



- 2 Thou art the Father of heaven and earth; Worlds uncreated to Thee owe their birth; All the creation, thy voice when it heard, Started to life and to light at thy word.
- 3 Onward the sun and the moon on their march Span with the rainbow the firmament's arch; Stars yet unknown, and whose light is to come, Find in creation their place and a home.
- 4 Earth with the mountain, the river, the plain, Sky with the dewdrop, the wind and the rain, Beast of the forest, wild bird of the air, All are thy creatures and all are thy care.
- 5 Ocean the restless and waters that swell, Lightnings that flash over flood, over fell, Own Thee the Master almighty, and call Thee the Creator, the Father of all.
- 6 Yea, Thou art Father of all, and thy love Pity for man that is fallen doth move; Guide us in life and protect to the last, And at thine advent, Lord, pardon the past.



2 Praise to the Lord, who in glorious majesty reigning, Beareth thee upward, on wings like the eagles' sustaining;

Thee to uphold, Arms of his mercy enfold,

Faithful 'mid all thy complaining.

3 Praise to the Lord, who with honor and blessings hath crowned thee, Pouring his gifts out of heaven like showers around thee;

Think of it too,

What the Almighty can do,

How by his love He hath bound thee.

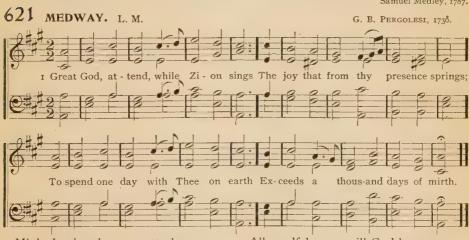
4 Praise to the Lord, and let all that is in me adore Him; All that hath breath sing, with Abraham's children before Him; He is our light,

Fountain of glory and might,

Come, let us kneel and adore Him.



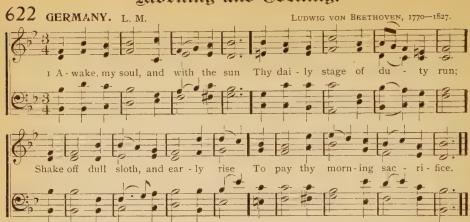
- 2 He saw me ruined in the fall, Yet loved me notwithstanding all, And saved me from my lost estate, His loving kindness, O how great!
- 3 Through mighty hosts of cruel foes, Where earth and hell my way oppose, He safely leads my soul along, His loving kindness, O how strong!
- 4 So when I pass death's gloomy vale, And life and mortal powers shall fail, O may my last expiring breath His loving kindness sing in death.
- 5 Then shall I mount and soar away
 To the bright world of endless day;
 There shall I sing, with sweet surprise,
 His loving kindness in the skies.
 Samuel Medley, 1787.



- 2 Might I enjoy the meanest place Within thy house, O God of grace, Not tents of ease nor thrones of power Should tempt my feet to leave thy door.
- 3 God is our sun, He makes our day; God is our shield, He guards our way From all th' assaults of hell and sin, From foes without and foes within.
- 4 All needful grace will God bestow, And crown that grace with glory too; He gives us all things, and witholds No real good from upright souls.
- 5 O God, our King, whose sovereign sway The glorious host of heaven obey, Display thy grace, exert thy power. Till all on earth thy name adore.

295

Isaac Watts.



- 2 Awake, lift up thyself, my heart, And with the angels bear thy part, Who all night long unwearied sing High glory to th' eternal King.
- 3 All praise to Thee, who safe hast kept And hast refreshed me whilst I slept; Grant, Lord, when I from death shall I may of endless life partake. Twake,
- 4 Lord, I my vows to Thee renew; Disperse my sins as morning dew. Guard my first springs of thought and And with Thyself my spirit fill.
- 5 Direct, control, suggest this day All I design or do or say; That all my powers with all their might In thy sole glory may unite.

Thomas Ken, 1697.



- 2 Bless, O my soul, the God of grace, His favors claim thy highest praise; Why should the wonders He hath 4 Let every land his power confess, Be lost in silence and forgot? [wrought]
- 3 'Tis He, my soul, that sent his Son To die for crimes which thou hast done:

624

- I GIVE thanks to God, He reigns above; Kind are his thoughts, his name is love; His mercy ages past have known, And ages long to come shall own.
- 2 He feeds and clothes us all the way, He guides our footsteps lest we stray,

He owns the ransom, and forgives The hourly follies of our lives.

Let all the earth adore his grace; My heart and tongue with rapture join In work and worship so divine.

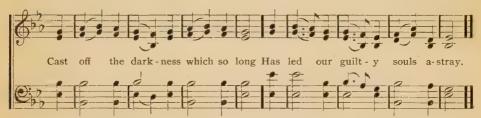
He guides us with a powerful hand, And brings us to the heavenly land.

3 O let the saints with joy record The truth and goodness of the Lord; How great his works, how kind his ways! Let every tongue pronounce his praise.

625 GRATITUDE. L. M.

A. Bost. Arr. by T. Hastings, 1837.





- 2 O may the morn so pure, so clear, Its own sweet calm in us instil, A guileless mind, a heart sincere, Simplicity of word and will.
- 3 And ever, as the day glides by,
 May we the busy senses rein,
 Keep guard upon the hand and eye,
 Nor let the body suffer stain.
- 4 Grant us a body pure within,
 A wakeful heart, a ready will,
 That no dark deed nor cherished sin
 The fervor of the soul may chill.
- 5 Fill Thou our souls, Redeemer true, With thy most pure, celestial ray; So may we walk in safety through All the temptations of this day.
- 6 Upon our fainting souls distil
 The grace of thy celestial dew;
 Let no fresh snare to sin beguile,
 No former sin revive anew.
- 7 Grant us the grace, for love of Thee, To scorn all vanities below, Faith to detect each falsity, And knowledge Thee alone to know. Latin Hymn. Tr. by E. Caswall.

626

- I MY God how endless is thy love!
 Thy gifts are every evening new;
 And morning mercies from above
 Gently distil like early dew.
- 2 Thou spreadst the curtains of the night, Great guardian of my sleeping hours;

Thy sovereign word restores the light And quickens all my drowsy powers.

3 I yield my powers to thy command, To Thee I consecrate my days; Perpetual blessings from thy hand Demand perpetual songs of praise.

Isaac Watts, 1709.

627

I JESUS, where'er thy people meet,
There they behold thy mercy-seat;
Where'er they seek Thee, Thou art
found.

And every place is hallowed ground.

2 For Thou, within no walls confined, Inhabitest the humble mind:

Such ever bring Thee where they come,

And going take Thee to their home.

3 Great Shepherd of thy chosen few, Thy former mercies here renew; Here to our waiting hearts proclaim The sweetness of thy saving name.

297



- 2 Preserved by thy almighty arm, I passed the shades of night, Serene and safe from every harm, To see the morning light.
- 3 While numbers spent their nights in And restless pains and woes, [sighs In gentle sleep I closed my eyes And rose from sweet repose.

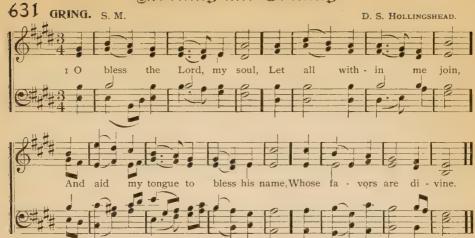
629

- τ O GOD, we praise Thee, and confess That Thou the only Lord And everlasting Father art, By all the earth adored.
- 2 To Thee all angels cry aloud; To Thee the powers on high, Both cherubim and seraphim, Continually do cry:
- 3 O holy, holy, holy Lord, Whom heavenly hosts obey,

630

- I LORD, in the morning Thou shalt hear My voice ascending high; To Thee will I direct my prayer, To Thee lift up mine eye,
- 2 Up to the hills where Christ is gone, To plead for all his saints, Presenting at his Father's throne Our songs and our complaints.
- 3 Thou art a God before whose sight The wicked shall not stand;

- 4 O let the same almighty care
 Through all this day attend;
 From every danger, every snare,
 My heedless steps defend.
- 5 Smile on my minutes as they roll And guide my future days, And let thy goodness fill my soul With gratitude and praise.
- The world is with the glory filled Of thy majestic sway.
- 4 Th' apostles' glorious company
 And prophets crowned with light,
 With all the martyrs' noble host,
 Thy constant praise recite.
- 5 The holy Church throughout the world, O Lord, confesses Thee, That Thou th' eternal Father art Of boundless majesty.
 - Sinners shall ne'er be thy delight, Nor dwell at thy right hand.
- 4 But to thy house I will resort,
 To taste thy mercies there;
 I will frequent thy holy court
 And worship in thy fear.
- 5 O may thy Spirit guide my feet In ways of righteousness, Make every path of duty straight And plain before my face.



2 O bless the Lord, my soul, Nor let his mercies lie Forgotten in unthankfulness, And without praises die.

3 'Tis He forgives thy sins, 'Tis He relieves thy pain,

632

I COME at the morning hour, Come, let us kneel and pray; Prayer is the Christian pilgrim's staff To walk with God all day.

2 At noon beneath the Rock Of Ages rest and pray; Sweet is that shelter from the sun In weary heat of day.

'Tis He that heals thy sicknesses, And makes thee young again.

4 He crowns thy life with love, When ransomed from the grave; He, who redeemed my soul from hell, Hath sovereign power to save.

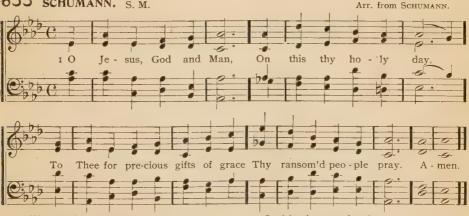
Isaac Watts.

3 At evening in thy home, Around its altar, pray, And finding there the house of God, With heaven then close the day.

4 When midnight veils our eyes, When midnight vehicles
O, it is sweet to say,
I sleep, but my heart waketh, Lord,
With Thee to watch and pray.

James Montgomery, 1853,

633 schumann. s. m.



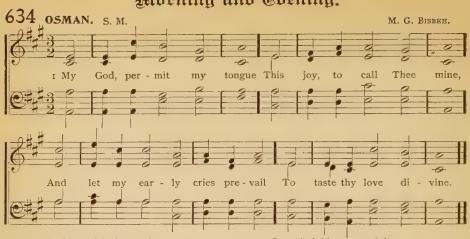
2 We pray for childlike hearts, For gentle, holy love, For strength to do thy will below As angels do above.

3 We pray for simple faith, For hope that never faints, For true communion evermore With all thy blessed saints.

4 On friends around us here O let thy blessing fall; We pray for grace to love them well, But Thee beyond them all.

5 O joy to live for Thee! O joy in Thee to die! O very joy of joys to see Thy face eternally!

Henry W. Baker, 1852.



2 My thirsty fainting soul Thy mercy doth implore; Not travelers in desert lands Can pant for water more.

3 For life without thy love No relish can afford; No joy can be compared to this, To serve and please the Lord.

635

- I WE lift our hearts to Thee, Thou day-star from on high; The sun itself is but thy shade, Yet cheers both earth and sky.
- 2 O let thy rising beams Dispel the shades of night, And let the glories of thy love Come like the morning light.

4 In wakeful hours at night
I call my God to mind;
I think how wise thy counsels are
And all thy dealings kind.

5 Since Thou hast been my help, To Thee my spirit flies; And on thy watchful providence My cheerful hope relies.

Isaac Watts.

- 3 How beauteous nature now, How dark and sad before! With joy we view the pleasing change And nature's God adore.
- 4 May we this life improve,
 To mourn for errors past,
 And live this short revolving day
 As if it were our last.

J. Wesley.

636 KENTUCKY. S. M.

A. CHOPIN.



Upon my bed to rest;
So death will soon remove me hence
And leave my soul undressed.

3 Lord, keep me safe this night, Secure from all my fears; May angels guard me while I sleep, Till morning light appears.

4 And when my days are past
And I from time remove,
Lord, may I in thy bosom rest,
The bosom of thy love.

J. Leland.



2 While we pray for pardoning grace, Through the dear Redeemer's name, Show thy reconciléd face,

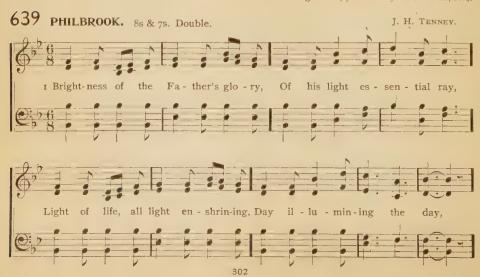
Take away our sin and shame; From our worldly cares set free, May we rest this day in Thee.

3 Here we come thy name to praise, May we feel thy presence near; May thy glory meet our eyes, While we in thy house appear; Here afford us, Lord, a taste Of our everlasting feast.

4 May thy gospel's joyful sound
Conquer sinners, comfort saints,
Make the fruits of grace abound,
Bring relief for all complaints;
Thus may all our Sabbaths prove,
Till we join the Church above.
John Newton, 1779.



- 2 Day by day provide us food, For from Thee come all things good; Strength unto our souls afford From thy living bread, O Lord.
- 3 Be our guard in sin and strife, Be the leader of our life; Lest like sheep we stray abroad, Stay our wayward feet, O Lord,
- 4 Quickened by the Spirit's grace All thy holy will to trace,
 While we daily search thy word,
 Wisdom true impart, O Lord.
- 5 When the sun withdraws his light, When we seek our beds at night, Thou, by sleepless hosts adored, Hear the prayer of faith, O Lord.
- 6 When the hours are dark and drear, When the tempter lurketh near, Be thy strength'ning grace outpoured, Save the tempted ones, O Lord.
- 7 Praise we with the heavenly host Father, Son and Holy Ghost; Thee would we with one accord Praise and magnify, O Lord. King Alfred, 900. Tr. by Earl Nelson, 1864.





- 2 Thee we pray, too, holy Father,
 Fount of life and source of grace,
 By the cleansing of thy Spirit
 Taint of sin from us efface;
 In each strong resolve be with us
 And the tempter's rage subdue;
 Turn to good each sad misfortune,
 Be our guide in all we do.
- 3 Rule our inmost thought and action, Grant us heavenly purity, Faith that glows with holy fervor, Incorrupt simplicity;

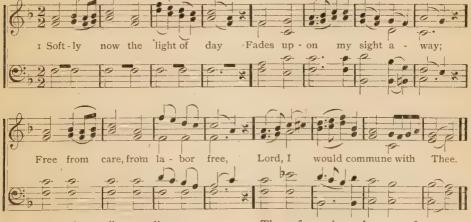
640 KOZELUCH. 75.

Feed us with the bread from heaven,
And that drink that cannot cloy,
Comfort us in all our weakness
With the Spirit's holy joy.

4 Thus shall speed the day in gladness,
Modesty like dawn shall glow,
Faith shall shine as light at noonday,
And the soul no night shall know.
Praise and glory to the Father,
Praise and glory to the Spirit,
Ever Three and ever One.

Ambrose, 340—397. Tr. by W. S. Copeland.

G. KOZELUCH.



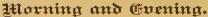
- 2 Thou, whose all-pervading eye
 Naught escapes, without, within,
 Pardon each infirmity,
 Open fault and secret sin.
- 3 Soon for me the light of day Shall forever pass away;

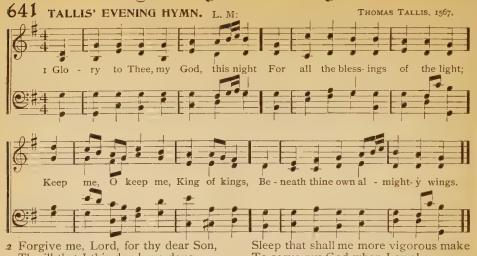
Then, from sin and sorrow free, Take me, Lord, to dwell with Thee;

4 Thou, who sinless yet hast known
All of man's infirmity,
Then, from thine eternal throne,
Jesus, look with pitying eye.

George W. Doane, 1824.

303

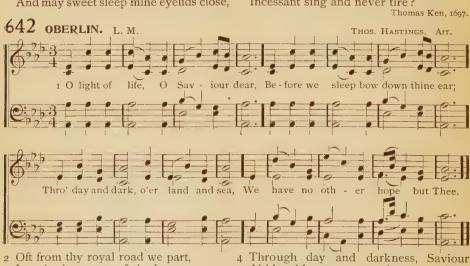




- The ill that I this day have done, That with the world, myself and Thee I ere I sleep at peace may be.
- 3 Teach me to live, that I may dread The grave as little as my bed, To die, that this vile body may Rise glorious at the awful day.
- 4 O may my soul on Thee repose, And may sweet sleep mine eyelids close,

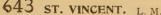
To serve my God when I awake.

- 5 When in the night I sleepless lie. My soul with heavenly thoughts supply; Let no ill dreams disturb my rest, No power of darkness me molest.
- 6 O when shall I in endless day For ever chase dark sleep away, And praise with the angelic choir Incessant sing and never tire?



- Lost in the mazes of the heart; Our lamps put out, our course forgot, We seek for God and find Him not.
- 3 What sudden sunbeams cheer our sight! 5 What dawning risen upon the night! Thou giv'st Thyself to us, and we Find guide and path and all in Thee. 304
- Abide with us more nearly near, [dear, Till on thy face we lift our eyes, The sun of God's own Paradise.
 - Praise God, our maker and our friend. Praise Him through time, till time shall Till psalm and song his name adore [end, Through heaven's great day of evermore. Francis T. Palgrave.

Mornina and Evenina.



THEO. NEUKOMM.



- 2 That sleep may wearied limbs restore, 4 And fit for toil and use once more, May gently soothe the careworn breast, And full our anxious griefs to rest,
- We pray Thee, now the night comes on, O help us sinners as we raise To Thee our votive hymn of praise.

644

- I GREAT God, to Thee my ev'ning song With humble gratitude I raise; O let thy mercy tune my tongue, And fill my heart with lively praise.
- 2 My days, unclouded as they pass, And every gently rolling hour, Are monuments of wondrous grace And witness to thy love and power.
- 3 And yet this thoughtless, wretched heart, Too oft regardless of thy love,

- I THINE earthly Sabbaths, Lord, we love, 3 But there's a nobler rest above: To that our longing souls aspire, With cheerful hope and strong desire.
- 2 No more fatigue, no more distress, Nor sin nor hell shall reach the place; No groans to mingle with the songs Which warble from immortal tongues.

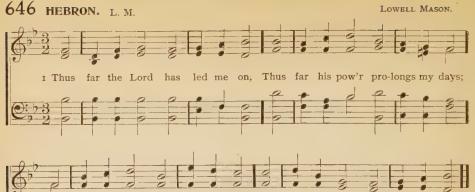
- To Thee our hearts their music bring, To Thee our lips in concord sing, To Thee our rapt affections soar. And Thee our chastened souls adore.
- 3 We thank Thee for the day that's gone; 5 Lord, when the parting beams of day In evening's shadows fade away, Let faith no wildering darkness know. But night with faith's own splendor glow. J. D. Chambers.

Ungrateful can from Thee depart, And fond of trifles vainly rove.

- 4 Seal my forgiveness in the blood Of Jesus; his dear name alone I plead for pardon, gracious God, And find acceptance at thy throne.
- 5 Let this blest hope mine eyelids close, With sleep refresh my feeble frame; Safe in thy care may I repose,

And wake with praises to thy name. Anne Steele.

- No rude alarms of raging foes, No cares to break the long repose, No midnight shade, no clouded sun, But sacred, high, eternal noon,
- 4 O long expected day, begin, Dawn on these realms of woe and sin; Fain would we leave this weary road. And sleep in death, to rest with God.



ev - 'ry eve - ning shall make known Some fresh me - mo - rial of his grace.

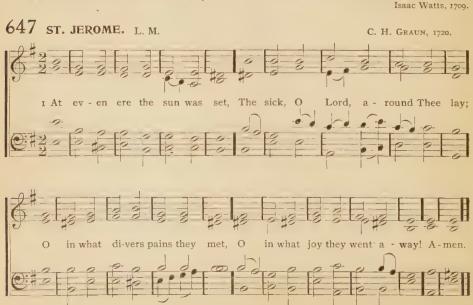
2 Much of my time has run to waste
And I perhaps am near my home;
But He forgives my follies past
And gives me strength for days to
come.

4 Faith in his name forbids my fear,
O may thy presence ne'er depart,
And in the morning make me hear
The love and kindness of thy heart.

5 Thus, when the night of death shall

3 I lay my body down to sleep;
Peace is the pillow for my head,
While well-appointed angels keep
Their watchful stations round my bed.

come,
My flesh shall rest beneath the ground,
And wait thy voice to rouse my tomb,
With sweet salvation in the sound.



306

2 Once more 'tis eventide, and we, Oppressed with various ills, draw near;

What if thy form we cannot see? We know and feel that Thou art here.

- 3 O Saviour, Christ, our woes dispel; For some are sick and some are sad, And some have never loved Thee well, And some have lost the love they had.
- 4 And some have found the world is vain,
 Yet from the world they break not
 free; [pain,
 And some have friends who give them
 Yet have not sought a friend in
 Thee.

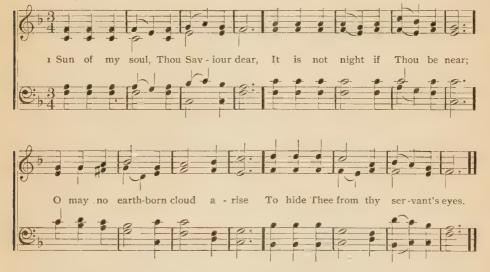
5 And none, O Lord, have perfect rest,
For none are wholly free from sin;
And they who fain would love Thee
best

Are conscious most of wrong within.

- 6 O Saviour, Christ, Thou too art man, Thou hast been troubled, tempted, tried;
 - Thy kind but searching glance can scan
 The very wounds that shame would
 hide.
- [pain, 7] Thy touch has still its ancient power, them not in Hear in this solemn evening hour And in thy mercy heal us all.

648 HURSLEY. L. M.

HAYDN. Arr. by W. H. MONK, 1801.



- 2 When the soft dews of kindly sleep My wearied eyelids gently steep, Be my last thought, how sweet to rest Forever on my Saviour's breast.
- 3 Abide with me from morn to eve, For without Thee I cannot live; Abide with me when night is nigh, For without Thee I dare not die.
- 4 If some poor wand'ring child of thine Have spurned to-day the voice divine,

- Now, Lord, the gracious work begin, Let him no more lie down in sin.
- 5 Watch by the sick; enrich the poor With blessings from thy boundless store; Be every mourner's sleep to-night Like infant's slumbers, pure and light.
- 6 Come near and bless us when we wake, Ere through the world our way we take, Till in the ocean of thy love We lose ourselves in heaven above.

John Keble, 1827.



Per. of Edwin P. PARKER.

- 2 Nearer my Father's house, Where many mansions be, Nearer to-day the great white throne, Nearer the crystal sea,
- 3 Nearer the bound of life, Where burdens are laid down, Nearer to leave the heavy cross, Nearer to gain the crown.
- 4 But, lying dark between,
 Winding down through the night,

There rolls the deep and unknown
That leads at last to light. [stream

- 5 E'en now, perchance, my feet Are slipping on the brink, And I to-day am nearer home, Nearer than now I think.
- 6 Father, perfect my trust,
 Strengthen my power of faith,
 Nor let me stand at last alone
 Upon the shore of death.





651 HERMON. CM.

DR. L. MASON.



- 2 Fair, distant land! could mortal eyes But half its charms explore, How would our spirits long to rise, And dwell on earth no more!
- 3 No cloud those blissful regions know, Realms ever bright and fair, For sin, the source of mortal woe, Can never enter there.
- 4 O may the heavenly prospect fire Our hearts with ardent love, Till wings of faith and strong desire Bear every thought above.
- 5 Prepare us, Lord, by grace divine For thy bright courts on high, Then bid our spirits rise and join The chorus of the sky.

Anne Steele.



- 2 I love in solitude to shed The penitential tear, And all his promises to plead Where none but God is near.
- 3 I love to think on mercies past, And future good implore, And all my cares and sorrows cast On Him whom I adore.
- 4 I love by faith to take a view Of brighter scenes in heaven; The prospect doth my strength renew, While here by tempests driven.
- 5 Thus when life's toilsome day is o'er, May its departing ray Be calm as this impressive hour And lead to endless day.

P. H. Brown.

653

- I LIFT up to God the voice of praise, Whose breath our souls inspired; Loud and more loud the anthems raise, With grateful ardor fired.
- 2 Lift up to God the voice of praise, Whose goodness, passing thought, Loads every moment as it flies With benefits unsought.
- 3 Lift up to God the voice of praise From whom salvation flows, Who sent his Son our souls to save From everlasting woes.
- 4 Lift up to God the voice of praise, For hope's transporting ray, [death Which lights through darkest shades of To realms of endless day.

Ralph Wardlaw, 1803.

654

- I NOW from the altar of our hearts Let flames of love arise; Assist us, Lord, to offer up Our evening sacrifice.
- 2 Minutes and mercies multiplied Have made up all this day; Minutes came quick, but mercies were More fleet, more free than they.
- 3 New time, new favors and new joys Do a new song require; Till we shall praise thee as we would, Accept our heart's desire.
- 4 Lord of our time, whose hand hath set New time upon the score, Thee may we praise for all our time, When time shall be no more.

J. Mason, 1683.

655 THE ROSEATE HUES. C. M. D.

FREDERICK A. J. HERVEY.



- 2 The highest hopes we cherish here, How fast they tire and faint,
 - How many a spot defiles the robe
 That wraps an earthly saint!
 - O for a heart that never sins, O for a soul washed white,
 - O for a voice to praise our King, Nor weary day nor night!
- 3 Here faith is ours and heavenly hope, And grace to lead us higher; But there are perfectness and peace
 - But there are perfectness and peace Beyond our best desire.
 - O by thy love and anguish, Lord, And by thy life laid down,
 - Grant that we fall not from thy grace, Nor cast away our crown.

Cecil Frances Alexander, 1853.



2 Thus may we abide in union With each other and the Lord, And possess in sweet communion Joys which earth cannot afford. J. Newton.

657

- I PRAISE the Lord, ye heavens, adore 3 Praise the Lord, for He is glorious, Praise Him, angels in the height; [Him; Sun and moon, rejoice before Him; Praise Him, all ye stars of light.
- 2 Praise the Lord, for He hath spoken, Worlds his mighty voice obeyed; Laws which never shall be broken, For their guidance He hath made.
- Never shall his promise fail; God hath made his saints victorious. Sin and death shall not prevail.
- 4 Praise the God of our salvation, Hosts on high, his power proclaim; Heaven and earth and all creation Laud and magnify his name. Richard Mant.



312



- 2 If Thou, in thy great love to us, Wilt scatter joy and beauty thus O'er this poor earth of ours, What nobler glories shall be given Hereafter in thy shining heaven, Set round with golden towers!
- 3 What thrilling joy, when on our sight Christ's garden beams in cloudless light Where all the air is sweet,

Still laden with th' unwearied hymn From all the thousand seraphim Who God's high praise repeat!

4 O were I there! O that I now
Before thy throne, my God, could bow,
And bear my heavenly palm!
Then, like the angels, would I raise
My voice, and sing thine endless
praise

In many a sweet-toned psalm.

Tr. by Catharine Winkworth.



- 2 Though destruction walk around us, Though the arrow near us fly, Angel guards from Thee surround us, We are safe if Thou art nigh.
- 3 Though the night be dark and dreary, Darkness cannot hide from Thee;
- Thou art He who, never weary, Watchest where thy people be.
- 4 Should swift death this night o'ertake us
 And our couch become our tomb,
 May the morn in heaven awake us,
 Clad in light and deathless bloom.

660 st. Leonard. C. M. D.

HENRY HILES.



The sorrows of thy servants, Lord,
 O do not Thou despise,
 But let the incense of our prayers
 Before thy mercy rise;
 The brightness of the coming night
 Upon the darkness rolls:

Upon the darkness rolls;
With hopes of future glory chase
The shadows on our souls.

3 Slowly the rays of daylight fade; So fade within our heart The hopes in earthy love and joy That one by one depart; Slowly the bright stars, one by one, Within the heavens shine; Give us, O Lord, fresh hopes in heaven And trust in things divine.

4 Let peace, O Lord, thy peace, O God,
Upon our souls descend,
From midnight fears and perils Thou
Our trembling hearts defend;
Give us a respite from our toil,
Calm and subdue our woes;
Through the long day we suffer, Lord,
O give us now repose.

Adelaide Proctor.



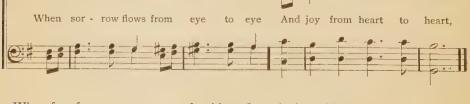
- 2 Sweet fields beyond the swelling flood Stand dressed in living green; So to the Jews old Canaan stood, While Jordan rolled between; But timorous mortals start, and shrink To cross this narrow sea,
 - And linger, shivering on the brink, And fear to launch away.
- 3 O could we make our doubts remove, These gloomy doubts that rise,

And see the Canaan that we love With unbeclouded eyes,

Could we but climb where Moses stood, And view the landscape o'er, [flood Not Jordan's stream nor death's cold Should fright us from the shore.

Isaac Watts, 1709.





2 When free from envy, scorn and pride, Our wishes all above,

Each can his brother's failings hide, And show a brother's love.

Love is the golden chain that binds The happy souls above,

And he's an heir of heaven who finds His bosom glow with love.

Joseph Swain, 1792



2 His sovereign power without our aid Made us of clay and formed us men:

And when like wandering sheep we strayed,

He brought us to his fold again.

3 We are his people, we his care, Our souls and all our mortal frame; What lasting honors shall we rear, Almighty maker, to thy name?

4 We'll crowd thy gates with thankful songs.

High as the heavens our voices raise, And earth with her ten thousand tongues Shall fill thy courts with sounding praise.

5 Wide as the world is thy command. Vast as eternity thy love: Firm as a rock thy truth shall stand, When rolling years shall cease to move.

Isaac Watts.

664

- I PRAISE ye the Lord; all nature join In work and worship so divine; Let heaven and earth unite, and raise High hallelujahs to his praise.
- 2 While realms of joy and worlds around 4 Beyond the grave, in nobler strains, Their hallelujahs high resound, Let saints below and saints above Exulting sing redeeming love.
- 3 As instruments well tuned and strung, We'll praise the Lord with heart and tongue:

While life remains we'll loud proclaim High hallelujahs to his name.

When freed from sorrow, sin and pains, Eternally the Church will raise High hallelujahs to his praise.

Isaac Watts.



- 2 For voice and silence both impart The filial homage of my heart; And both alike are understood By Thee, Thou parent of all good,
- 3 Whose grace is all unsearchable, Whose care for me no tongue can tell, Who loves my loudest praise to hear And loves to bless my voiceless prayer.

666

I JESUS, the spring of joys divine,
Whence all our hopes and comforts
flow,

Jesus, no other name but thine Can save us from eternal woe.

- 2 In vain would boasting reason find The way to happiness and God; Her weak directions leave the mind Bewildered in a dubious road.
- 3 No other name will heaven approve;
 Thou art the true, the living way,
 Ordained by everlasting love
 To the bright realms of endless day.
- 4 Safe lead us through this world of night

And bring us to the blissful plains, The regions of unclouded light, Where perfect joy forever reigns.





- 2 There is a place where Jesus sheds The oil of gladness on our heads, A place than all besides more sweet, It is the blood-bought mercy-seat.
- There is a scene where spirits blend,
 Where friend holds fellowship with 5 O let my hand forget her skill,
 friend;
 My tongue be silent, cold and

Though sundered far, by faith they meet Around one common mercy-seat.

4 There, there, on eagle wings we soar,
And sense and sin molest no more,
And heaven comes down our souls to
greet,

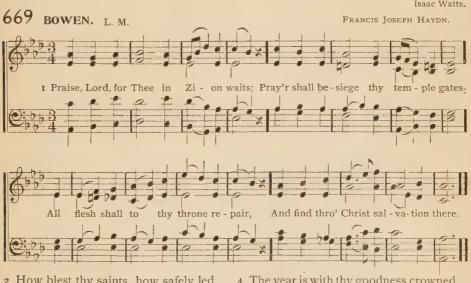
And glory crowns the mercy-seat.

GO let my hand forget her skill, My tongue be silent, cold and still, This throbbing heart forget to beat, If I forget the mercy-seat.

Hugh Stowell.

668

FROM all that dwell below the skies Let the Creator's praise arise; Let the Redeemer's name be sung Through every land, by every tongue. 2 Eternal are thy mercies, Lord, Eternal truth attends thy word; [shore, Thy praise shall sound from shore to Till suns shall rise and set no more. Isaac Watts,



- 2 How blest thy saints, how safely led, How surely kept, how richly fed! Saviour of all in earth and sea, How happy they who rest in Thee!
- 3 Thy hand sets fast the mighty hills, Thy voice the troubled ocean stills; Evening and morning hymn thy praise And earth thy bounty wide displays.
- 4 The year is with thy goodness crowned, Thy clouds drop wealth the world around; Through Thee the deserts laugh and sing And nature smiles and owns her King.
- 5 Lord, on our souls thy Spirit pour, The moral waste within restore; O let thy love our springtide be And makes us all bear fruit to Thee.



sov - 'reign

God. The u

2 He formed the deeps unknown,
He gave the seas their bound;
The watery worlds are all his own

is

the

Ie - ho - vah

And all the solid ground.

Come, worship at his throne,
Come, bow before the Lord;

671

I WELCOME, sweet day of rest, That saw the Lord arise, Welcome to this reviving breast And these rejoicing eyes.

2 The King Himself comes near And feasts his saints to-day; Here may we sit and see Him here And love and praise and pray. We are his work and not our own, He formed us by his word.

ni - ver - sal

- 4 To-day attend his voice,
 Nor dare provoke his rod;
 Come, like the people of his choice,
 And own your gracious God.

 James Montgomery, 1825.
 - 3 One day amidst the place
 Where my great God hath been
 Is sweeter than ten thousand days
 Of pleasurable sin.
 - 4 My willing soul would stay
 In such a frame as this,
 And sing, and bear herself away
 To everlasting bliss.

Wm. Brown, 1831.



2 Not the fair palaces
 To which the great resort
 Are once to be compared with this,
 Where Jesus holds his court.

3 Here on the mercy-seat,
With radiant glory crowned,
Our joyful eyes behold Him sit,
And smile on all around.

4 To Him their prayers and cries Each humble soul presents;

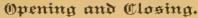
He listens to their broken sighs And grants them all their wants.

5 To them his sovereign will
He graciously imparts,
And in return accepts with smiles
The tribute of their hearts,

6 Give me, O Lord, a place
Within thy blest abode,
Among the children of thy grace,
The servants of my God.

320

S. Stennett, 1787.





321

- 'Tis manna to the hungry soul And to the weary rest
- 3 Dear name, the rock on which I build, My shield and hiding-place, My never-failing treasury, filled With boundless stores of grace.

675

- I HOLY and reverend is the name
- Of our eternal King; Thrice holy Lord," the angels cry, "Thrice holy," let us sing. 2 The deepest reverence of the mind,
- Pay, O my soul, to God; Lift with thy hands a holy heart To his sublime abode.

- My Prophet, Priest and King; My Lord, my life, my way, my end, Accept the praise I bring.
- 5 Weak is the effort of my heart And cold my warmest thought; But when I see Thee as Thou art, I'll praise Thee as I ought.

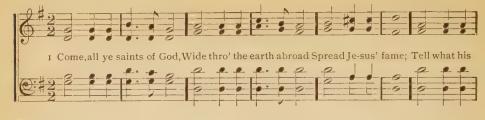
John Newton, 1779.

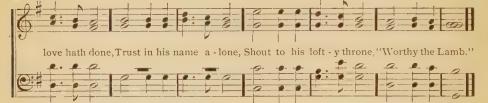
- 3 With sacred awe pronounce his name, Whom words nor thoughts can reach; A broken heart shall please Him more Than noblest forms of speech.
- 4 Thou holy God, preserve our souls From all pollution free; The pure in heart are thy delight he pure in heart are the And they thy face shall see.

 J. Needham, 1763.

676 NEW HAVEN. 6s & 4s.

THOS. HASTINGS.





2 Hence gloomy doubts and fears, Dry up your mournful tears, Swell the glad theme; To Christ, our gracious King, Strike each melodious string, Join heart and voice to sing, "Worthy the Lamb."

677

- I JESUS, thy name I love
 All other names above,
 Jesus, my Lord;
 O Thou art all to me,
 Nothing to please I see,
 Nothing apart from Thee,
 Jesus, my Lord.
- 2 Thou, blessed Son of God, Hast bought me with thy blood, Jesus, my Lord; O how great is thy love, All other loves above, Love that I daily prove, Jesus, my Lord.

678

- I PRAISE ye Jehovah's name,
 Praise through his courts proclaim,
 Rise and adore;
 High o'er the heavens above,
 Sound his great acts of love,
 While his rich grace we prove,
 Vast as his power.
- 2 Now let the trumpet raise Sounds of triumphant praise, Wide as his fame;

3 Hark, how the choirs above, Filled with the Saviour's love, Dwell on his name; There, too, may we be found, With light and glory crowned, While all the heavens resound, "Worthy the Lamb."

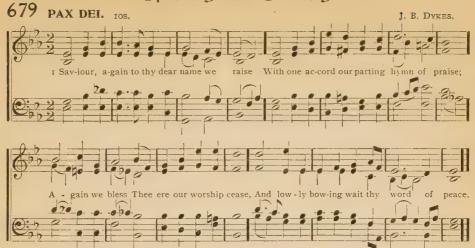
Jas. Boden.

- 3 When unto Thee I flee,
 Thou wilt my refuge be,
 Jesus, my Lord;
 What need I now to fear,
 What earthly grief or care,
 Since Thou art ever near,
 Jesus, my Lord?
- 4 Soon Thou wilt come again,
 I shall be happy then,
 Jesus, my Lord;
 Then thine own face I'll see,
 Then I shall like Thee be,
 Then evermore with Thee,
 Jesus, my Lord.

J. G. Deck.

There let the harp be found, Organs, with solemn sound Roll your deep notes around, Filled with his name.

3 While his high praise you sing, Shake every sounding string, Sweet the accord; He vital breath bestows; Let every breath that flows, His noblest fame disclose, Praise ye the Lord.



2 Grant us thy peace upon our homeward way:

With Thee began, with Thee shall end

Guard Thou the lips from sin, the hearts 4 from shame,

That in this house have called upon thy name.

3 Grant us thy peace, Lord, through the coming night,

Turn Thou for us its darkness into light; From harm and danger keep thy children free,

For dark and light are both alike to

Grant us thy peace throughout our earthy life, [strife;

Our balm in sorrow and our peace in Then, when thy voice shall bid our conflict cease,

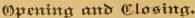
Call us, O Lord, to thine eternal peace.

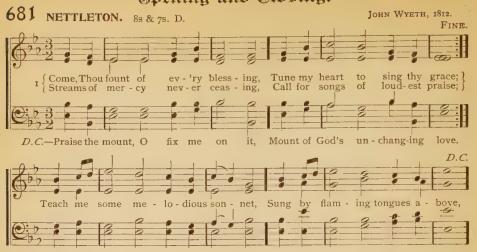
John Ellerton.



2 Thanks we give and adoration For thy gospel's joyful sound; May the fruits of thy salvation In our hearts and lives abound; May thy presence With us evermore be found. 3 So, whene'er the signal's given
Us from earth to call away,
Borne on angels' wings to heaven,
Glad the summons to obey,
We shall surely

Reign with Christ in endless day.
Robert Hawker, 1774.



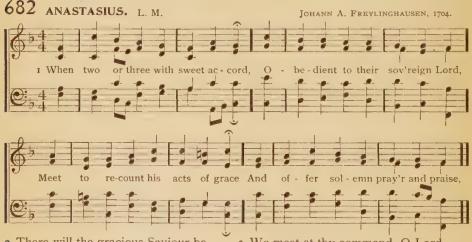


2 Here I raise my Ebenezer,
Hither by thy help I'm come,
And I hope by thy good pleasure
Safely to arrive at home.
Jesus sought me when a stranger,
Wand'ring from the fold of God;
He to rescue me from danger

Interpos'd with precious blood.

O to grace how great a debtor
Daily I'm constrain'd to be!
Let that grace now like a fetter
Bind my wand'ring heart to Thee;
Prone to wander, Lord, I feel it,
Prone to leave the God I love,
Here's my heart, O take and seal it,
Seal it from the courts above.

Robert Robinson.



324

2 There will the gracious Saviour be, To bless the little company, There to unveil his smiling face, And bid his glories fill the place.

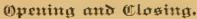
683

r DISMISS us with thy blessing, Lord, Help us to feed upon thy word; All that has been amiss forgive And let thy truth within us live.

3 We meet at thy command, O Lord, Relying on thy faithful word; Now send the Spirit from above, And fill our hearts with heavenly love.

2 Though we are guilty, Thou art good, Wash all our works in Jesus' blood; Give every fettered soul release And bid us all depart in peace.

Joseph Hart.





2 The day is gone, its hours have run, And Thou hast taken count of all, The scanty triumphs grace hath won, Through life's long day and death's dark 5 Labor is sweet, for Thou hast toiled, O gentle Jesus, be our light.

3 Grant us, dear Lord, from evil ways True absolution and release, And bless us more than in past days Through life's long day and death's dark 6 For all we love, the poor, the sad, O gentle Jesus, be our light. Inight,

4 Do more than pardon; give us joy, Sweet fear and sober liberty, And simple hearts without alloy,

That only long to be like Thee; Through life's long day and death's dark O gentle Jesus, be our light.

And care is light, for Thou hast cared: Ah! never let our works be soiled

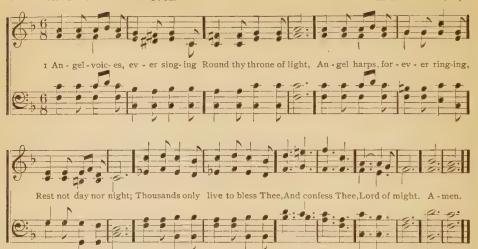
With strife, or by deceit ensnared: Through life's long day and death's dark O gentle Jesus, be our light.

O, let thy mercy make us glad;

Thou art our Jesus and our all; Through life's long day and death's dark O gentle Jesus, be our light. Frederick W. Faber, 1849.

685 ANGEL VOICES. P. M.

A. S. SULLIVAN, 1872.



- 2 Thou, who art beyond the farthest Mortal eye can scan, Can it be that Thou regardest Songs of sinful man? Can we feel that Thou art near us, And wilt hear us? Yes, we can.
- 3 Yes, we know thy love rejoices
 O'er each work of thine;
 Thou didst ears and hands and voices
 For thy praise combine,
 Poet's art and music's measure
 For thy pleasure
 Didst design.
- 4 In thy house, great God, we offer
 Of thine own to Thee;
 And for thine acceptance proffer,
 All unworthily,
 Hearts and minds and hands and voices,
 In our choicest
 Melody.
- 5 Honor, glory, might and merit,
 Thine shall ever be,
 Father, Son and Holy Spirit,
 Blessed Trinity;
 Of the best that Thou hast given
 Earth and heaven
 Render Thee.

F. Pott, 1861.



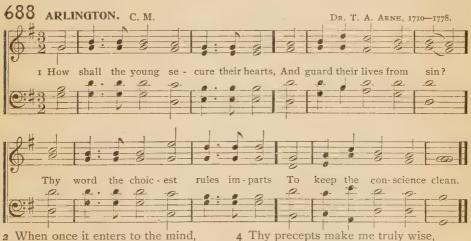
2 As the wise men came of old, Traveling afar, Guided to thy cradle throne By a wondrous star,

3 So be Thou my constant guide, Lead me all the way, Till I reach thy home at last, Never-more to stray.



- 2 Look down on me, for I am weak, I feel the toilsome journey's length; Thine aid omnipotent I seek, Thou art my strength.
- J am bewildered on my way,
 Dark and tempestuous is the night;
 O send Thou forth some cheering ray,
 Thou art my light.
- 4 When Satan flings his fiery darts, I look to Thee, my terrors cease;

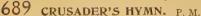
- Thy cross a hiding-place imparts,
 Thou art my peace.
- 5 Standing alone on Jordan's brink, In that tremendous latest strife, Thou wilt not suffer me to sink, Thou art my life.
- 6 Thou wilt my every want supply, E'en to the end, whate'er befall; Through life, in death, eternally, Thou art my all.



- When once it enters to the mind, It spreads such light abroad, The meanest souls instruction find, And raise their thoughts to God.
- 3 'Tis like the sun, a heavenly light, That guides us all the day; And through the dangers of the night A lamp to lead our way.
- 4 Thy precepts make me truly wise,

 I hate the sinner's road,

 I hate my own vain thoughts that r
- I hate my own vain thoughts that rise, But love thy law, my God. 5 Thy word is everlasting truth,
- How pure is every page!
 That holy book shall guide our youth
 And well support our age.



Arr. by R. S. WILLIS.



Fair are the meadows, Fairer the woodlands,

Robed in flowers of blooming spring; Jesus is fairer,

Jesus is purer,

He makes our sorrowing spirits sing.

3 Fair is the sunshine, Fairer the moonlight And the sparkling stars on high; Jesus shines brighter, Jesus shines purer,

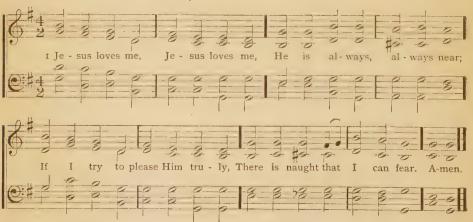
Than all the angels in the sky.

4 Beautiful Saviour,
Lord of the nations,
Son of God and Son of Man,
Glory and honor,
Praise, adoration,

Now and forevermore be thine.

Tr. by R. S. Willis.

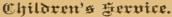
690 JESUS LOVES ME. 8s & 7s.

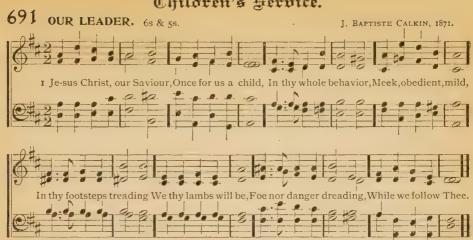


2 Jesus loves me; well I know it, For to save my soul He died; He for me bore pain and sorrow, Nailéd hands and piercéd side.

3 Jesus loves me; night and morning Jesus hears the prayers I pray, And He never, never leaves me, When I work or when I play.

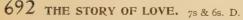
- 4 Jesus love's me, and He watches Over me with loving eye,. And He sends his holy angels Safe to keep me till I die.
- 5 Jesus loves me; O Lord Jesus, Now I pray Thee by thy love Keep me ever pure and holy Till I come to Thee above.



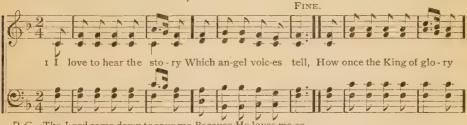


- 2 For all gifts and graces While we live below, Till in heavenly places We thy face shall know, We, thy children, raising Unto Thee our hearts, In thy constant praising Bear our duteous parts.
- 3 Let thine angels guide us, Let thine arms enfold, In thy bosom hide us, Sheltered from the cold; As thy love hath won us From the world away, Still thy hands put on us, Bless us day by day.

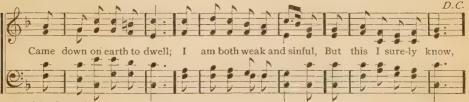
W. Whiting.



GEORGE F. ROOT.



D.C.—The Lord came down to save me, Because He loves me so.



Per. of JNO. CHURCH & Co.

2 I'm glad my blessed Saviour Was once a child like me, To show how pure and holy His little ones should be; And if I try to follow His footsteps here below, He never will forget me, Because He loves me so.

3 To sing his love and mercy, My sweetest songs I'll raise; And though I cannot see Him I know he hears my praise; And He has kindly promised That I shall surely go To sing among his angels, Because He loves me so.

329

Emily Huntington Miller.

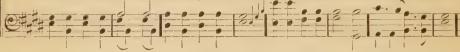




Christ, the roy-al Mas-ter, Leads against the foe; Forward in-to bat-tle, See, his banners go.



Onward, Christian soldiers, Marching as to war, With the cross of Je-sus Going on be-fore.



2 Like a mighty army
Moves the Church of God;
Brothers, we are treading
Where the saints have trod;
We are not divided,
All one body we,
One in hope and doctrine,
One in charity.—Cho.

3 Crowns and thrones may perish, Kingdoms rise and wane, But the Church of Jesus Constant will remain; Gates of hell can never
'Gainst that Church prevail;
We have Christ's own promise,
And that cannot fail.—CHO.

4 Onward, then, ye people,
Join our happy throng;
Blend with ours your voices
In the triumph-song;
Glory, laud and honor
Unto Christ, the King,
This through countless ages
Men and angels sing.—Cho.
S. Baring-Gould, 1865.



Per. of O. Dirson & Co.

2 All this day thy hand hath led me, And I thank Thee for thy care; [me, Thou hast clothed me, warmed and fed Listen to my evening prayer:

3 Let my sins be all forgiven, Bless the friends I love so well, Take me, when I die, to heaven, Happy there with Thee to dwell. Mary Lundie Duncan, 1839.

695 THERE'S A FRIEND FOR LITTLE CHILDREN.





that dear name He

- 2 There's a home for little children Above the bright blue sky, Where Jesus reigns in glory, A home of peace and joy; No home on earth is like it, Nor can with it compare, For every one is happy, Nor could be happier there.
- 3 There's a crown for little children Above the bright blue sky, And all who look for Jesus Shall wear it by and by,

A crown of brightest glory, Which He will then bestow On those who found his favor And loved his name below.

4 There's a song for little children Above the bright blue sky, And a harp of sweetest music And palms of victory; All, all above is treasured And found in Christ alone; Lord, grant thy little children To know Thee as their own.

696 I AM JESUS' LITTLE LAMB.



2 Out and in I safely go, Want and hunger never know; Soft green pastures He discloseth, Where his happy flock reposeth; When I faint or thirsty be, To the brook He leadeth me.

Je - sus loves me,

3 Should not I be glad and gay, In this blessed fold all day, By this holy Shepherd tended, Whose kind arms, when life is ended, Bear me to the world of light? Yes, O yes, my lot is bright.

A - men.

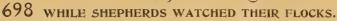


- In the field to watch by night,
 And they saw the clouds dividing,
 And the sky above was bright;
 And a glory shone around them
 On the grass as they were laid,
 And a holy angel found them
 And their hearts were sore afraid.
- 3 "Fear ye not," he said, "for cheerful Are the tidings that I bring Unto you so weak and fearful, Christ is born, the Lord and King."

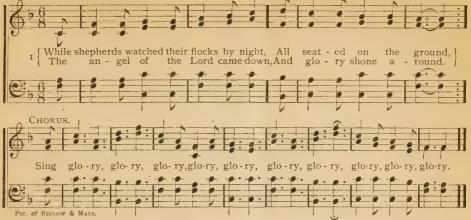
As the angel told the story
Of the Saviour's lowly birth,
Multitudes were singing "Glory
Be to God, and peace on earth."

4 Since thy love for our salvation,
Saviour, covered Thee with shame,
Let thy Church in every nation
Sing the glory of thy name;
Let thy Holy Spirit make us
Full of humbleness and love,
Like Thyself, until Thou take us
To our Father's house above.

John M. Neale.



W. B. BRADBURY.



"Fear not," said he, for mighty dread Had seized their troubled mind:

"Glad tidings of great joy I bring To you and all mankind.—Сно.

3 "To you in David's town this day Is born of David's line

The Saviour, who is Christ the Lord, And this shall be the sign:—CHO.

4 "The heav'nly babe you there shall find To human view displayed,

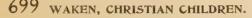
All meanly wrapt in swathing bands And in a manger laid."-CHO.

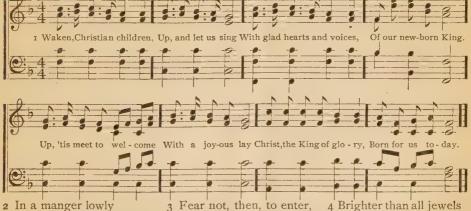
5 Thus spake the seraph; and forthwith Appeared a shining throng

Of angels, praising God, and thus Addressed their joyful song:—CHO.

6 "All glory be to God on high, And to the earth be peace;

Good-will henceforth from heav'n to men Begin and never cease."-CHO. Nahum Tate, 1696.





Sleeps the heav'nly child. O'er him fondly bendeth Mary, mother mild.

Far above that stable, Up in heaven so high,

One bright star outshineth, Watching silently.

Though we cannot bring Gold or myrrh or incense,

Fitting for a King. Gifts He asketh richer, Offerings costlier still,

Yet may Christian children Bring them if they will,

4 Brighter than all jewels Shinesthemodesteve;

Best of gifts, He loveth Infant purity. [come Haste we, then, to wel-

With a joyous lay Christ, the King of glory, Born for us to-day.

S. C. Hamerton.



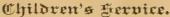
2 Slumbering in a lowly manger Lies the mighty Lord of all, And before the holy stranger See the trembling shepherds fall. He has come, the long expected, Full of wisdom, love and grace, To redeem his ruined creatures, To restore our fallen race.

Cho.—So let angels wake the chorus, So let ransomed men reply, Chanting the celestial anthem, "Glory be to God on high." 3 And this joyful Christmas morning, Breaking o'er the world below, Tells again the wondrous story Shepherds heard so long ago. Who shall still our tuneful voices, Who the tide of praise shall stem, Which the blesséd angels taught us In the fields of Bethlehem?

CHO.—Hark, we hear again the chorus Ringing through the starry sky, And we join the heav'nly anthem, "Glory be to God on high."

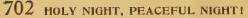
334

Mrs. M. N. Meigs.





- 2 Onward we go, for still we hear them singing, "Come, weary souls, for Jesus bids you come;" And, through the dark its echoes sweetly ringing, The music of the gospel leads us home.—Сно.
- 3 Far, far away, like bells at evening pealing,
 The voice of Jesus sounds o'er land and sea,
 And laden souls by thousands meekly stealing,
 Kind Shepherd, turn their weary steps to Thee.—Сно.
- 4 Rest comes at length, though life be long and dreary,
 The day must dawn and darksome night be past;
 All journeys end in welcome to the weary,
 And heaven, the heart's true home, will come at last.—Cho.
- Angels, sing on, your faithful watches keeping,
 Sing us sweet fragments of the songs above,
 Till morning's joy shall end the night of weeping,
 And life's long shadows break in cloudless love.—Cho.



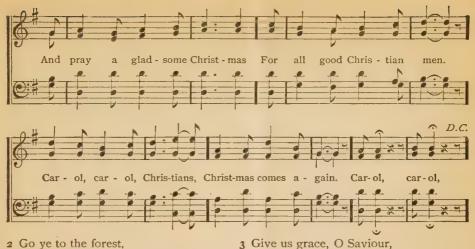
FRANZ GRUBER, 1818.





- 2 Holy night, peaceful night! Only for shepherds' sight Came blest visions of angel throngs With their loud alleluia songs, Saying, Jesus is come, Saying, Jesus is come.
- 3 Holy night, peaceful night!
 Child of heaven, O how bright [born!
 Thou didst smile on us when Thou wast
 Blest indeed was that happy morn,
 Full of heavenly joy,
 Full of heavenly joy.





Where the myrtles grow,
Where the pine and laurel
Bend beneath the snow,
And gather them for Jesus,
Wreathe them for his shrine,
Make his temple glorious
With the box and pine.—Carol, etc.

3 Give us grace, O Saviour,
To put off in might
Deeds and dreams of darkness
For the robes of light,
That we may live as lowly
As Thyself with men,
So to rise in glory
When Thou com'st again.—Carol, etc.

704 ALL TO CHRIST. P. M.





2 Lord, now indeed I find
Thy power and thine alone
Can change the leper's spots
And melt the heart of stone.—Сно.

3 For nothing good have I
Whereby thy grace to claim,
I'll wash my garment white
In the blood of Calvary's Lamb.—

4 When from my dying bed
My ransomed soul shall rise,
Then "Jesus paid it all"
Shall rend the vaulted skies.—Cho.

5 And when before the throne
I stand in Him complete,

I'll lay my trophies down,
All down at Jesus' feet.—Cho.

705 OUR LORD HATH ARISEN.



- 2 O death, we defy thee;
 A stronger than thou
 Hath entered thy palace,
 We fear thee not now.
 O sing, etc.
- 3 O sin, thou art vanquished, Thy long reign is o'er,

- Though still thou dost vex us,
 We dread thee no more.
 O sing, etc.
- 4 Our Lord hath arisen,
 Day breaketh at last;
 The long night of weeping
 Is now well-nigh past. O sing, etc.

706 SMILE PRAISES, O SKY.





2 Sweep tides of rich music
The new world along,
And pour in full measure,
Sweet lyres, your song.
Sing, sing, for He liveth,
He lives, as He said,
The Lord hath arisen
Unharmed from the dead.

3 Clap, clap your hands, mountains,
Ye valleys, resound;
Leap, leap for joy, fountains,
Ye hills, catch the sound;
All triumph! He liveth,
He lives, as He said,
The Lord hath arisen
Unharmed from the dead.

707 WE WILL CAROL JOYFULLY.

Tr. by Mrs. Elizabeth Charles.

Arr. from Kullar.



As with sweet accord we bring
Praise from every heart and voice
To our risen Lord and King.
Carol, carol, etc.

3 We will carol joyfully
While our love and thanks we give

To our risen Lord and King,
Him who died that we might live.
Carol, carol, etc.

4 We will carol joyfully,
And to Him our offerings bring,
Grateful hearts, with love and praise,
To our risen Lord and King.
Carol, carol, etc.



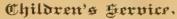
- 2 He died that we might be forgiven,
 He died to make us good,
 That we might go at last to heaven,
 Saved by his precious blood.
 There was none other good enough
 To pay the price of sin,
 He only could unlock the gate
 Of heaven and let us in,
- 3 O dearly, dearly has He loved,
 And we must love Him too
 And trust in his redeeming blood,
 And try his works to do;
 For there's a green hill far away,
 Without a city wall,
 Where the dear Lord was crucified,
 Who died to save us all.

709 ENDLESS PRAISES TO OUR LORD.

GREGORIAN.



2 Now adore Him for his grace To our guilty, fallen race; Come, then, children, join to sing, "Glory to our God and King."





Tell me the story slowly,
That I may take it in,
That wonderful redemption,
God's remedy for sin.
Tell me the story often,
For I forget so soon;

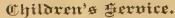
The early dew of morning
Has passed away at noon.—Сно.

3 Tell me the story softly,
With earnest tones and grave;
Remember, I'm the sinner
Whom Jesus came to save.

Tell me that story always,
If you would really be,
In any time of trouble,
A comforter to me.—CHO.

4 Tell me the same old story,
When you have cause to fear
That this world's empty glory
Is costing me too dear.
Yes, and when that world's glory
Is drawing on my soul,
Tell me the old, old story,

"Christ Jesus makes thee whole."—
K. Hankey.





2 I love to tell the story; 'Tis pleasant to repeat What seems each time I tell it More wonderfully sweet.

I love to tell the story, For some have never heard The message of salvation

From God's own holy word.—CHO.

I SAW the cross of Jesus, When burdened with my sin; I sought the cross of Jesus, To give me peace within; I brought my soul to Jesus, He cleansed it in his blood, And in the cross of Jesus I found my peace with God.

Сно.—No righteousness, no merit, No beauty can I plead; Yet in the cross I glory, My title there I read.

3 I love to tell the story, For those who know it best Seem hungering and thirsting To hear it like the rest. And when in scenes of glory I sing the new, new song, 'Twill be the old, old story That I have loved so long.—CHO.

K. Hankey

2 Sweet is the cross of Jesus; There let my weary heart Still rest in peace unshaken, Till with Him, ne'er to part; And then in strains of glory I'll sing his wondrous power, Where sin can never enter And death is known no more.

Сно.—I love the cross of Jesus; It tells me what I am, A vile and guilty creature, Saved only through the Lamb.

713 WONDERFUL WORDS. P. M.

P. P. BLISS.



- 2 Christ, the blessed One, gives to all Wonderful words of life;
 Sinner, list to the loving call.
 - Sinner, list to the loving call, Wonderful words of life;

All so freely given,

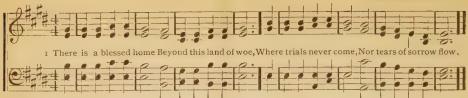
Wooing us to heaven.—Сно.

3 Sweetly echo the gospel call,
Wonderful words of life;
Offer pardon and peace to all,
Wonderful words of life;
Jesus, only Saviour,
Sanctify forever.—Cho.

P. P. Bliss.



WM. B. BRADBURY.



Per. of Biglow & Main.

- 2 Where faith is lost in sight, And patient hope is crowned, And everlasting light Its glory throws around.
- 3 There is a land of peace, Good angels know it well; Glad songs that never cease Within its portals swell.
- 4 Around its glorious throne
 Ten thousand saints adore
 Christ, with the Father one
 And Spirit, evermore.
- 5 O joy of joys beyond, To see the Lamb who died,

And count each sacred wound In hands and feet and side,

- 6 To give to Him the praise
 Of every triumph won,
 And sing through endless days
 The great things He hath done.
- 7 Look up, ye saints of God, Nor fear to tread below The path your Saviour trod, Of daily toil and woe.
- 8 Wait but a little while
 In uncomplaining love;
 His own most gracious smile
 Shall welcome you above.
 Henry W. Baker, 1861.

715 BADEA. S. M.

Arr. by Schwing. Choral.



- 2 Ah! then my spirit faints
 To reach the land I love
 The bright inheritance of saints,
 Jerusalem above.
- 3 Yet clouds will intervene, And all my prospect flies; Like Noah's dove I flit between Rough seas and stormy skies.
- 4 Anon the clouds depart,
 The winds and waters cease,

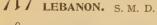
- While sweetly o'er my gladdened heart Expands the bow of peace.
- 5 I hear at morn and even, At noon and midnight hour, The choral harmonies of heaven, Earth's Babel tongues o'erpower.
- 6 Then, then I feel that He, Remembered or forgot, The Lord is never far from me, Though I perceive Him not.



- 2 When in danger make me brave, Make me know that Thou canst save; Keep me safe by thy dear side, Let me in thy love abide.
- 3 When I'm tempted to do wrong, Make me steadfast, wise and strong;

And when all alone I stand, Shield me with thy mighty hand.

4 When my heart is full of glee, Help me to remember Thee, Happy most of all to know That my Father loves me so.







2 The Shepherd sought his sheep, The Father sought his child, They followed me o'er vale and hill, O'er deserts waste and wild; They found me nigh to death,

Famished and faint and lone: They bound me with the bands of love,

They saved the wandering one. 3 Jesus my Shepherd is, 'Twas He that loved my soul, 'Twas He that washed me in his blood,

'Twas He that made me whole;

'Twas He that sought the lost, That found the wandering sheep, 'Twas He that brought me to the fold, 'Tis He that still doth keep.

4 I was a wandering sheep, I would not be controlled; But now I love my Shepherd's voice, I love, I love the fold;

I once preferred to roam; But now I love my Father's voice, I love, I love his home.

Horatius Bonar, 1844.

I was a wayward child,



2 Pass me not, O God, our Father, Sinful though my heart may be; Thou mightst curse me, but the rather Let thy mercy light on me.—Ref.

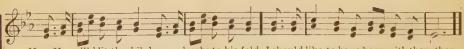
3 Pass me not, O gracious Saviour, Let me live and cling to Thee; For I am longing for thy favor; [REF. Whilst Thou'rt calling, O call me .-

4 Pass me not, O mighty Spirit, Thou canst make the blind to see; Witnesser of Jesus' merit, Speak some word of power to me.-

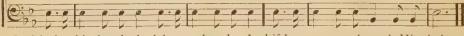
5 Love of God so pure and changeless, Blood of Christ, so rich, so free, Grace of God, so strong and boundless, Magnify it all in me.—Ref.

Elizabeth Codner, 1860..





How He call'd lit-tle chil-dren as lambs to his fold, I should like to have been with them then.



on my head, [me, That his arms had been thrown around 4 In that beautiful place He has gone to And that I might have seen his kind

looks when He said, "Let the little ones come unto me."

3 Yet still to his footstool in prayer I may go, And ask for a share of his love;

2 I wish that his hands had been placed And if I now earnestly seek Him below. I shall see Him and hear Him above,

prepare

For all who are washed and forgiven: And many dear children are gathering there,

"For of such is the kingdom of heaven." Mrs. Jemima Luke,

720 BRIDEGROOM. P. M.



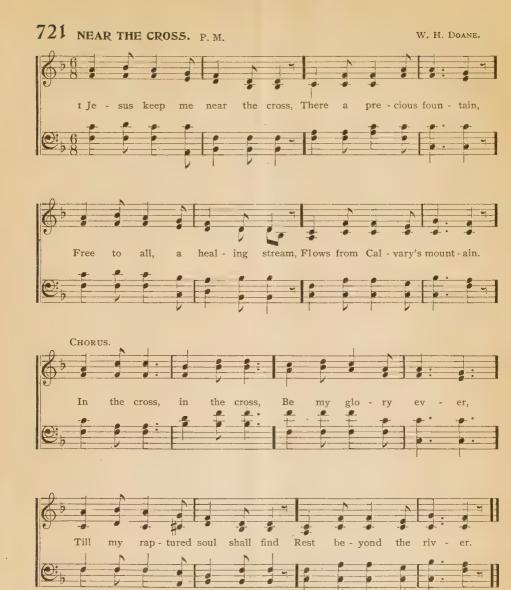


2 Love that warmly glowed, Blood that freely flowed, Life that stooped to death to save me, And a deathless being gave me, Bore my guilty load, Brought me back to God.

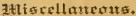
3 Plant Thyself in me; I will learn of Thee To be holy, meek and tender; Wrath and pride and self-surrender. Nothing shouldst Thou see But Thyself in me.

4 When on death's cold strand I one day shall stand, Let thy presence go beside me, Through the gloomy waters guide me: Grant me then to stand, Lord, at thy right hand.

Miscellaneous.



- Near the cross, a trembling soul,
 Love and mercy found me;
 There the bright and morning star
 Sheds its beams around me.—CHO.
- 3 Near the cross, O Lamb of God,
 Bring its scenes before me;
 Help me walk from day to day
 With its shadow o'er me.—Cho.
 Fanny J. Crosby.





- 2 Though coming weak and vile, Thou dost my strength assure; Thou dost my vileness fully cleanse, Till spotless all and pure.—CHO.
- 3 'Tis Jesus calls me on To perfect faith and love,

- To perfect hope and peace and trust, For earth and heaven above.—CHO.
- 4 All hail, atoning blood, All hail, redeeming grace, All hail, the gift of Christ, our Lord, Our strength and righteousness.-CHO. L. Hartsough.

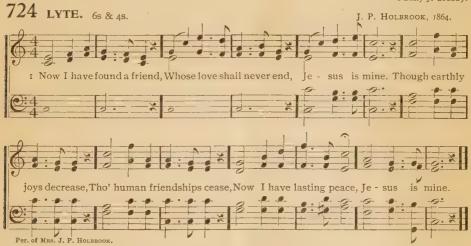




2 Safe in the arms of Jesus, Safe from corroding care, Safe from the world's temptations,

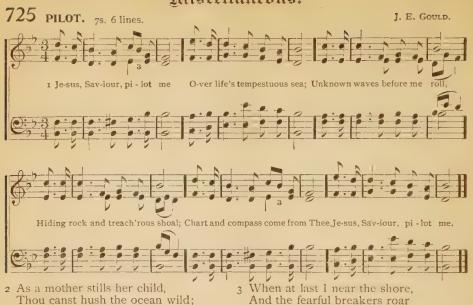
Sin cannot harm me there. Free from the blight of sorrow,

Free from my doubts and fears, Only a few more trials, Only a few more tears.—Cho. Jesus, my heart's dear refuge,
Jesus has died for me;
Firm on the Rock of Ages
Ever my trust shall be.
Here let me wait with patience,
Wait till the night is o'er,
Wait till I see the morning
Break on the golden shore.—CHO.
Fanny J. Crosby.



- 2 Though I grow poor and old, He will my faith uphold, Jesus is mine.
 He shall my wants supply, His precious blood is nigh, Naught can my hope destroy, Jesus is mine.
- 3 When earth shall pass away,
 In the great judgment-day,
 Jesus is mine.
 O what a glorious thing
 Then to behold my King,
 On tuneful harps to sing,
 Jesus is mine!

Henry J. M. Hope



MORNINGTON. S. M.

Jesus, Saviour, pilot me.

Boisterous waves obey thy will

When Thou say'st to them "Be still;" Wondrous sovereign of the sea,

LORD MORNINGTON.

E. Hopper, 1818.





2 Toss'd in our reeling bark On this tumultuous sea, Thy wondrous ways, O Lord, we mark, 4 Though swells the threatening tide, And lift our hearts to Thee.

3 Jesus is nigh, who trod Of old that foaming spray, Whose billows owned th' incarnate God And died in calm away.

Mounting to heaven above, We know in whom our souls confide And fearless trust his love.

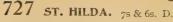
'Twixt me and the peaceful rest,

May I hear Thee say to me, "Fear not, I will pilot thee."

Then, while leaning on thy breast,

350

Charlotte E. Tonali.



E. HUSBAND.



- 2 O Jesus, Thou art knocking, And lo, that hand is scarred, And thorns thy brow encircle, And tears thy face have marred; O love that passeth knowledge,
 - So patiently to wait! O sin that hath no equal,
 - So fast to bar the gate!

- 3 O Jesus, Thou art pleading In accents meek and low,
 - "I died for you, my children, And will ye treat me so?"
 - O Lord, with shame and sorrow We open now the door; Dear Saviour, enter, enter,

And leave us never-more.

W. W. How, 1854.



- 2 Let me at thy throne of mercy Find a sweet relief; Kneeling there in deep contrition, Help my unbelief.—Сно.
- 3 Trusting only in thy merit, Would I seek thy face;

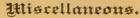
Heal my wounded, broken spirit, Save me by thy grace,—Сно.

4 Thou the spring of all my comfort,
More than life to me,
Whom on earth have I beside Thee,
Whom in heaven but Thee?—Cho.
Fanny J. Crosby.



2 Have we trials and temptations?
Is there trouble anywhere?
We should never be discouraged,
Take it to the Lord in prayer.
Can we find a friend so faithful
Who will all our sorrows share?
Jesus knows our every weakness,
Take it to the Lord in prayer.

3 Are we weak and heavy laden,
Cumbered with a load of care?
Precious Saviour, still our refuge,
Take it to the Lord in prayer.
Do thy friends despise, forsake thee?
Take it to the Lord in prayer;
In his arms He'll take and shield thee,
Thou wilt find a solace there.



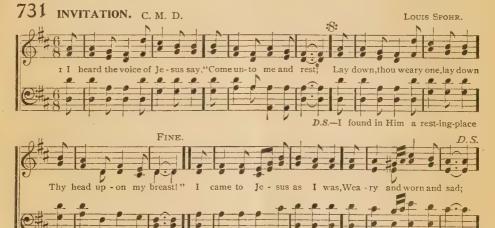


Long my heart has sighed for Thee,Long has evil dwelt within;Jesus sweetly speaks to me,

I will cleanse you from all sin.—REF.

3 Here I give my all to Thee, Friends and time and earthly store, Soul and body thine to be, Wholly thine forevermore.—REF.

4 In the promises I trust,
Now I feel the blood applied,
I am prostrate in the dust,
I with Christ am crucified.—Ref.



And He hain made me glad.

2 I heard the voice of Jesus say,
"Behold, I freely give

The living water, thirsty one,
Stoop down and drink and live."

I came to Jesus and I drank Of that life-giving stream;

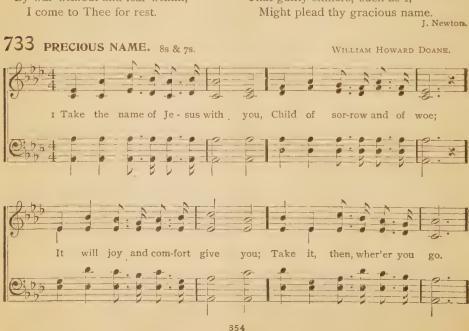
My thirst was quenched, my soul revived,
And now I live in Him.

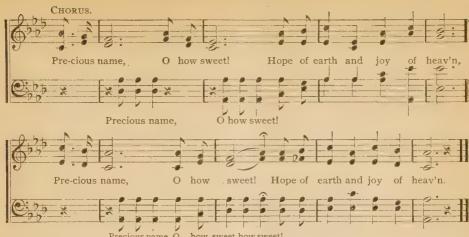
3 I heard the voice of Jesus say,
"I am this dark world's light;
Look unto me; thy morn shall rise,
And all thy day be bright."
I looked to Jesus and I found
In Him my star, my sun;
And in that light of life I'll walk
Till all my journey's done.

353

Horatius Bonar.



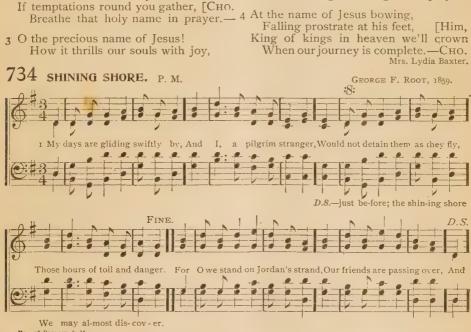




Precious name, O how sweet, how sweet! Copyright, 1871, by BigLow & Main.

2 Take the name of Jesus ever, As a shield from ev'ry snare; If temptations round you gather, [CHO.

When his loving arms receive us [Cho. And his songs our tongues employ!—



Per. of Biglow & Main.

- 2 We'll gird our loins, my brethren dear, Our heavenly home discerning; Our absent Lord has left us word, Let every lamp be burning.—Ref.
- 3 Should coming days be cold and dark, We need not cease our singing;

That perfect rest naught can molest, Where golden harps are ringing. - REF.

4 Let sorrow's rudest tempest blow, Each cord on earth to sever; [home Our King says, Come, and there's our Forever, O forever.—Ref. David Nelson, 1835,

355



- 2 I will tell the wondrous story, How my lost estate to save, In his boundless love and mercy, He the ransom freely gave.
- 3 I will praise my dear Redeemer, His triumphant pow'r I'll tell,

How the victory He giveth Over sin and death and hell.

4 I will sing of my Redeemer
And his heav'nly love to me;
He from death to life hath bro't me,
Son of God, with Him to be.



- Lord Jesus, look down from thy throne in the skies,
 And help me to make a complete sacrifice;
 I give up myself and whatever I know,
 Now wash me and I shall be whiter than snow.—Cho.
- 3 Lord Jesus, for this I most humbly entreat, I wait, blessed Lord, at thy crucified feet; By faith, for my cleansing, I see thy blood flow, Now wash me and I shall be whiter than snow.—CHO.
- 4 Lord Jesus, Thou seest I patiently wait; Come now, and within me a new heart create; To those who have sought Thee, Thou never said'st no, Now wash me and I shall be whiter than snow.—Cho.





2 Though they are slighting Him, Still He is waiting,

Waiting the penitent child to receive; Plead with them earnestly,

Plead with them gently, [Cho. He will forgive if they only believe.— 4 Rescue the perishing,

3 Down in the human heart, Crushed by the tempter, Feelings lie buried that grace can restore; Touched by a loving heart, Wakened by kindness,

Chords that were broken will vibrate once more.—Сно.

Duty demands it; [provide; Strength for thy labor the Lord will

Back to the narrow way
Patiently win them, [died.—Cho.
Tell the poor wand'rer a Saviour has

Fanny J. Crosby.

358

738 NONE BUT JESUS. P. M.



Per. of BigLow & MAIN

2 Working will not save me; Purest deeds that I can do, Honest thoughts and feelings too, Cannot form my soul anew, Working will not save me.—CHO.

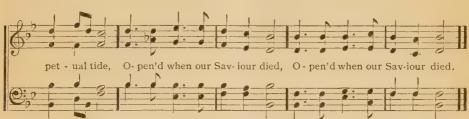
3 Waiting will not save me; Helpless, guilty, lost I lie, In mine ear is mercy's cry; If I wait I can but die, Waiting will not save me. - CHO.

4 Faith in Christ will save me: Let me trust thy weeping Son, Trust the work that He has done: To his arms, Lord, help me run, Faith in Christ will save me.—Cho.

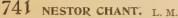
R. Lowry.



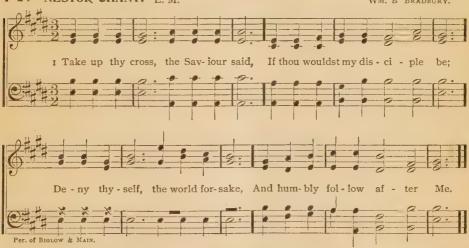




- 2 Come in sorrow and contrition, Wounded, impotent and blind; Here the guilty, free remission, Here the troubled, peace may find; Health this fountain will restore, He that drinks shall thirst no more.
- 3 He that drinks shall live forever, 'Tis a soul-renewing flood; God is faithful, God will never Break his covenant in blood, Signed when our Redeemer died, Sealed when He was glorified. J. Montgomery.



WM. B BRADBURY.



361

- 2 Take up thy cross, let not its weight Fill thy weak spirit with alarm; My strength shall bear thy spirit up, And brace thine heart and nerve thine 4 Take up thy cross and follow Him,
- 3 Take up thy cross then in his strength And calmly every danger brave;

12 *

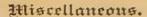
- 'Twill guide thee to a better home And lead to victory o'er the grave.
- Nor think till death to lay it down; For only he who bears the cross May hope to wear the glorious crown. Charles W. Everest, 1833.

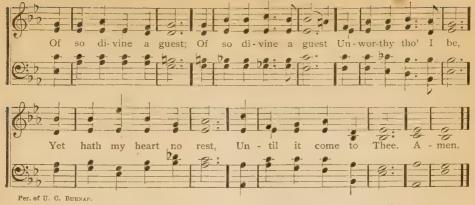


- And thrice precious Jesus, whose love cannot cease; Though oft from thy presence in sadness I roam, I long to behold Thee in glory at home.
- 3 While here in the valley of conflict I stay, O give me submission, and strength as my day; In all mine afflictions to Thee would I come, Rejoicing in hope of my glorious home.
- 4 Whate'er Thou deniest, O give me thy grace, The Spirit's sure witness, and smiles of thy face; Endue me with patience to wait at thy throne, And find even now a sweet foretaste of home.

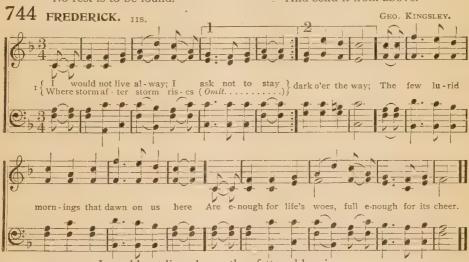
David Denham, 1837.







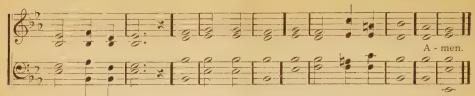
2 Until it come to Thee, In vain I look around; In all that I can see No rest is to be found. No rest is to be found,
But in thy bleeding love,
O let my wish be crowned,
And send it from above.



- 2 I would not live alway, thus fettered by sin, Temptation without and corruption within; E'en the rapture of pardon is mingled with fears, And the cup of thanksgiving with penitent tears.
- 3 I would not live alway; no, welcome the tomb; Since Jesus has lain there, I dread not its gloom; There sweet be my rest, till He bid me arise To hail Him in triumph descending the skies.
- 4 Who, who would live alway, away from his God?
 Away from yon heaven, that blissful abode,
 Where the rivers of pleasure flow o'er the bright plains,
 And the noontide of glory eternally reigns;
- 5 Where the saints of all ages in harmony meet, Their Saviour and brethren transported to greet, While the anthems of rapture unceasingly roll, And the smile of the Lord is the feast of the soul.

745 CHANT.—THY WILL BE DONE.

LOWELL MASON.



I "Thy will be | done." ∥ In devious way

The hurrying stream of | life may | run; ||
Yet still our grateful hearts shall say, |
"Thy will be | done."

2 "Thy will be | done." || If o'er us shine A gladdening and a | prosperous | sun, || This prayer will make it more divine, | "Thy will be | done."

3 "Thy will be | done." || Tho' shrouded
o'er [one
Our | path with | gloom, || one comfort,
Is ours, to breathe, while we adore, |
"Thy will be | done."

J. Bowring.

746 DAUCHY. 78. D.



364

These through hery trials trod,
These from great afflictions came;
Now, before the throne of God,
Sealed with his almighty name,
Clad in raiment pure and white,
Victor palms in every hand,
Through their dear Redeemer's might,

More than conquerors they stand.

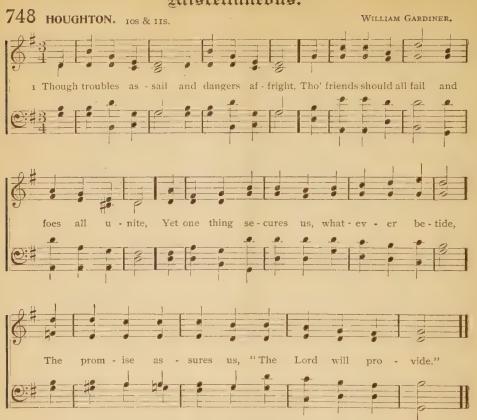
Hunger, thirst, disease unknown,
On immortal fruits they feed;
Them the Lamb amid the throne
Shall to living fountains lead;
Joy and gladness banish sighs,
Perfect love dispel all fears,
And forever from their eyes
God shall wipe away their tears.

J. Montgomery.



2 For the love of God is broader Than the measure of man's mind; And the heart of the eternal Is most wonderfully kind. If our love were but more simple, We should take Him at his word; And our lives would be all sunshine In the sweetness of our Lord.

F. W. Faber.



- 2 The birds without barn or storehouse are fed; From them let us learn to trust for our bread; His saints what is fitting shall ne'er be denied, So long as 'tis written, "The Lord will provide."
- 3 When life sinks apace and death is in view,
 The word of his grace shall comfort us through;
 Not fearing or doubting, with Christ on our side,
 We hope to die shouting, "The Lord will provide."

J. Newton.

749 PROVIDENCE. P. M.





2 At some time or other the Lord will It may not be my time, [provide; It may not be thy time, And yet in his own time "The Lord will provide."

3 Despond then no longer, the Lord will provide;

And this be the token,

No word He hath spoken Was ever yet broken;

"The Lord will provide."

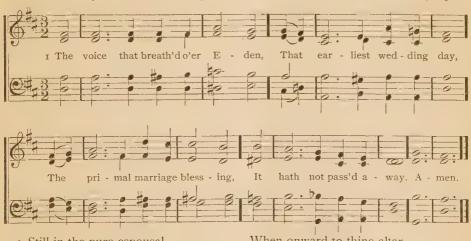
4 March on, then, right boldly, the sea shall The pathway made glorious, [divide; With shoutings victorious, We'll join in the chorus,

"The Lord will provide."

Martha Walker Cook, 1864.

750 EDEN. 78 & 6s.

ST. ALBAN'S TUNE BOOK, 1865.



2 Still in the pure espousal
Of Christian man and maid,
The holy Three are with us,
The threefold grace is said.

3 O spread thy pure wing o'er them, Let no ill power find place, When onward to thine altar
Their hallowed path they trace,

4 To cast their crowns before Thee
In perfect sacrifice,
Till to the home of gladness
With Christ's own bride they rise.

S own bride they rise.

John Keble, 1857.

751 HARLEM SQUARE. S. M.







- 2 O Lord of life and love, Come Thou again to-day, And bring a blessing from above That ne'er shall pass away.
- 3 O bless, as erst of old, The bridegroom and the bride;

Bless with the holier stream that flowed Forth from thy piercéd side.

This mercy we implore, As Thou dost knit them, Lord, in one, So bless them evermore.

4 Before thine altar throne

H. W. Baker, 1861.



2 Come, fill our hearts with inward 3 Now to the God whose power can do strength,

Make our enlarged souls possess, And learn the height and breadth and length

Of thine eternal love and grace.

More than our thoughts and wishes know,

Be everlasting honors done

By all the Church, through Christ his Son.

Isaac Watts, 1674-1748.

753 Logos. 6s & 4s.

HUBERT P. MAIN, 1881.



- 2 While they around the throne Cheerfully join in one, Praising his name, Ye who have felt his blood Sealing your peace with God, Sound his dear name abroad, "Worthy the Lamb."
- 3 Join, all ye ransomed race, Our Lord and God to bless, Praise ye his name;

754

- I O HOLY Lord, our God, By heavenly hosts adored, Hear us, we pray; To Thee the cherubim, Angels and seraphim Unceasing praises bring, Their homage pay.
- 2 Here give thy word success, And this thy servant bless, His labors own:

755 L. M.

- I GOD calling yet, shall I not hear? Earth's pleasures shall I still hold dear? Shall life's swift passing years all fly, And will my soul in slumber lie?
- 2 God calling yet, and shall He knock, And I my heart the closer lock? He still is waiting to receive, And shall I dare his Spirit grieve?

In Him we will rejoice
And make a joyful noise,
Shouting with heart and voice,
"Worthy the Lamb."

4 Soon must we change our place, Yet will we never cease Praising his name; To Him our songs we bring, Hail Him our gracious King, And through all ages sing, "Worthy the Lamb."

J. Allen.

And while the sinner's friend His life and words commend, Thy Holy Spirit send And make Him known.

- 3 May every passing year
 More happy still appear
 Than this glad day;
 With numbers fill the place,
 Adorn thy saints with grace,
 Thy truth may all embrace,
 O Lord, we pray.
- 3 God calling yet, and shall I give No heed, but still in bondage live? I wait, but He does not forsake; He calls me still; my heart, awake.
- 4 God calling yet! I cannot stay, My heart I yield without delay; Vain world, farewell, from thee I part; The voice of God hath reached my heart, Tersteegen, 1730. Tr. by Jane Borthwick, 1854.



2 Return, O wanderer, return, And seek a Father's melting heart; His pitying eyes thy grief discern, His hand shall heal thine inward smart.

3 Return, O wanderer, return, Thy Saviour bids thy spirit live;

Those warm de - sires that in

Go to his bleeding feet, and learn How freely Jesus can forgive.

4 Return, O wanderer, return,
And wipe away the falling tear;
'Tis God who says, "No longer mourn,"
'Tis mercy's voice invites thee near.
William B. Collyer, 1812

re - deem- ing grace.

thee burn Were kin - dled by

759 SWEET HOUR. L. M. D.

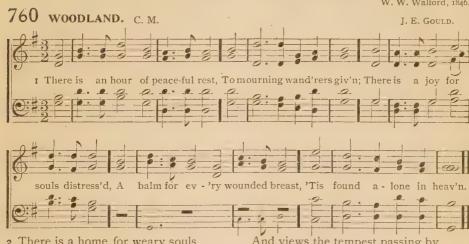
W. B. BRADBURY, 1816-1863.



2 Sweet hour of prayer, sweet hour of 3 Sweet hour of prayer, sweet hour of prayer,

Thy wings shall my petition bear To Him whose truth and faithfulness Engage the waiting soul to bless; And since He bids me seek his face, Believe his word and trust his grace, I'll cast on Him my every care, And wait for thee, sweet hour of prayer.

May I thy consolation share,
Till from Mount Pisgah's lofty height
I view my home and take my flight;
This robe of flesh I'll drop, and rise
To seize the everlasting prize;
And shout while passing through the air,
Farewell, farewell, sweet hour of prayer.
W. W. Walford, 1846.



2 There is a home for weary souls,
By sin and sorrow driven, [shoals,
When tossed on life's tempestuous
Where storms arise and ocean rolls,
And all is drear but heaven.

3 There faith lifts up her cheerful eye To brighter prospects given,

And views the tempest passing by, The evening shadows quickly fly, And all serene in heaven.

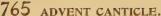
4 There fragrant flowers immortal bloom
And joys supreme are given,
There rays divine disperse the gloom;
Beyond the confines of the tomb
Appears the dawn of heaven.

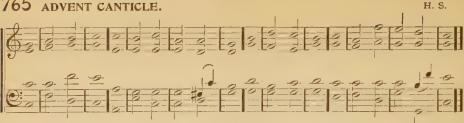
371

W. B. Tappan, 1829.









I Sing unto the Lord a new song, and his praise from the | end of the | earth, | ve that go down to the sea, and | all that | is there- | in.

Let the wilderness and the cities thereof lift | up their | voice; | let the inhabitants of the rock sing, let them shout | from the | tops of the | mountains.

2 Let them give glory unto the Lord and declare his praise a- | mong the | heathen. || The Lord hath | comforted | his— | people.

He hath made bare his holy arm in the eyes of | all- | nations; | and all the ends of the earth shall see the sal- | vation | of our | God.

3 Say to the daughter of Zion, Behold, thy sal- | vation | cometh; | behold, his reward is with Him | and his | work be- | fore Him.

Fear thou not, for | I am | with thee; | be not dismayed, for | I am | thy- | God.

4 I will strengthen thee, yea, I will | help— | thee. || Unto you that fear my name shall the sun of righteousness arise with | healing | in his | wings.

The glory of the Lord shall be revealed, and all flesh shall | see it. | Death shall be swallowed up in victory, and God will wipe a- | way all | tears from our | eyes.

5 And it shall be said in that day, Lo, | this is our | God; | we have waited for Him, | and— | He will | save us.

This is the Lord; we have | waited for | Him; || we will be glad and re- | joice in | his sal- | vation.

6 Sanctify and prepare yourselves to look upon the glory of our God; for the Lord—| cometh. | Prepare ye the way of the Lord and | make his | paths—

Let us serve Him with gladness, and come before his presence with singing. | Blessed is He that cometh in the | name-- | of the | Lord.

Glory be to the Father and | to the | Son | and | to the | Holy | Ghost,

As it was in the beginning, is now and | ever shall | be, | world without | end. - | A-- men.

766 CHRISTMAS CANTICLE.

From W. BOYCE.



I Behold, I bring you good tidings | of great | joy; || for unto you is born this day a Saviour, | which is | Christ the | Lord. Glory to God | in the | highest, || and on earth, | peace, good- | will toward | men.

2 The Lord hath remembered his | cove- | nant || and sent sal- | vation | to his | people.

Israel is saved | by the | Lord | with an | ever- | lasting sal- | vation.

3 This is the Lord's doing, and marvelous | in our | eyes. || This is the day the Lord hath made; we will rejoice | and be | glad in | it.

Let the voice of rejoicing and sal- | vation be | heard || in the taber- | nacles | of the | righteous.

- 4 Blessed is He that cometh in the name | of the | Lord. || Blessed be the kingdom of our father David. Ho- | sanna | in the | highest.
 - Open to me the gates of righteousness, I will enter in and | praise the | Lord, || and say among the heathen that the Lord reigneth. Let the multitudes of the | isles be | glad there- | of.
- 5 Let the heavens rejoice and let the | earth be | glad. || He shall judge the world with righteousness and the | people | with his | truth.

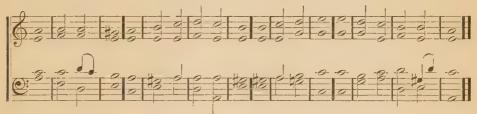
Blessed be his glorious name for- | ever and | ever; || and let the whole earth be | filled with | his— | glory.

Glory be to the Father and | to the | Son | and | to the | Holy | Ghost,

As it was in the beginning, is now and | ever shall | be, || world without | end. — | A- — | men.

767 GOOD FRIDAY CANTICLE.

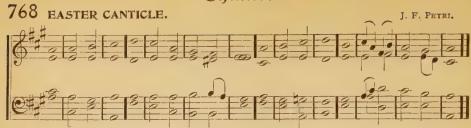
From S. BACH.



- I Christ our Passover was offered for us | on this | day. || He was delivered for | our of- | fen- -- | ses.
 - He bore our sins in his own body | on the | tree, | and the Lord hath laid on Him the in- | iquit-y | of us | all.
- 2 He hath trodden the winepress alone, and of the people | there was none | with Him. || He was taken from prison and from judgment; He was cut off | out of the | land of the | living.
 - Thou wast slain, and hast re- | deem-ed | us || out of every kindred and tongue and | people | and— | nation.
- 3 Thou hast loved us, and washed us from our sins in | thine own | blood, || and hast made us unto our God | kings— | and— | priests.
 - Worthy is the Lamb | that was | slain || to receive power and riches and wisdom and strength and honor and glory, for | ever and | ev- --- | er.
- 4 Now is come sal- | vation and | strength, || and the kingdom of our God and the | power of | his— | Christ.
 - Death shall be swallowed | up in | victory, || and God shall wipe away all | tears— | from our | eyes.

Glory be to the Father and | to the | Son | and | to the | Holy | Ghost,

As it was in the beginning, is now and | ever shall | be, || world without | end. — | A-— | men.



r Christ our Passover | has-- | risen. || He was dead, and behold He is alive for-evermore, and hath the keys of | hell- | and of | death.

Christ our Passover was dead, a sacrifice | for our | sins. || He was put to death in the flesh, but was | quickened | by the | Spirit.

2 Christ is risen from the dead, and henceforth | dieth no | more; || death hath no more-do- | minion | over | Him.

He died unto sin once, but now He liveth | unto | God; || the Prince of life could not be | holden | of— | death.

3 God did not leave his soul | in the | grave, || nor suffer his holy One to | see__ | cor-_ | ruption.

Christ is risen, the first-fruits of | them that | slept. | Since by man came death, by man came also the resur- | rection | of the | dead.

4 Death is swallowed | up for- | ever. || O death, | where— | is thy | sting?
O grave, | where is thy | victory? || Thanks be unto God, which giveth us the victory, | through our Lord | Jesus | Christ.

Glory be to the Father and | to the | Son || and | to the | Holy | Ghost, As it was in the beginning, is now and | ever shall | be, || world without | end. — | A-— | men.



I O clap your hands, | all ye | people. || Shout unto God with the | voice— | of— | triumph.

God is gone up with a shout, the Lord with the sound | of a | trumpet. || Lift up your heads, O ye gates, and be ye lifted up, ye everlasting doors, and the King of | glory | shall come | in.

2 Who is this | King of | glory? || The Lord, strong and mighty; | He is the | King of | glory.

Sing praises to God and unto our King, | sing— | praises, || for He is the | King of | all the | earth.

3 God reigneth | over the | heathen; | He sitteth upon the | throne of | his- | holiness.

Let all the world bow | down be- | fore Him, || and all the angels of | God- | worship | Him.

4 Thy throne, O God, is for- | ever and | ever; || the scepter of thy kingdom | is a | right - | scepter.

Thou lovest righteousness and | hatest | wickedness; || therefore God, thy God, hath anointed Thee with the oil of | gladness a- | bove thy | fellows.

5 Thou hast ascended on high; Thou hast led captivity captive. Thou hast received | gifts for | men. || Thou hast entered into thy Father's house to pre- pare a mansion for us.

Thou hast prepared thy throne | in the | heavens, || and thy kingdom | ruleth over all.

Glory be to the Father and | to the | Son | and | to the | Holy | Ghost,

As it was in the beginning, is now and | ever shall | be, || world without | end. — | A-— | men.



I Let us praise the Lord, and ex- | alt his | goodness. || Let us come before Him with songs of | praise and | hymns of thanks- | giving.

God hath raised up his holy child Jesus, who, being by his right hand exalted. shed forth the promise of the Holy Ghost up- on the a- postles, | so that they spake with new tongues, and wrought signs and | wonders | in his | name.

2 He gave power to the testimony | of his | servants. || The kingdoms of the earth, the people and | nations have | heard his | voice,

And have rendered obedience | unto our | Lord || and | to- | his- | Christ.

3 We render thanks unto | Thee, O | Lord, || who art the Alpha and Omega the | first— | and the | last,

That Thou hast re- vealed thy power | and entered upon thy-

4 Thou hast sent unto | us the | Comforter, || even the Spirit of truth, that He

may a- | bide with | us for- | ever.

Thou hast sent the Spirit of thy Son into our hearts, whereby we cry unto Thee, Abba, Father. It is the Spirit which witnesseth with our spirits that | we are the | children of | God.

5 The Spirit also helpeth | our in- | firmities, || and with groanings which cannot be uttered | maketh inter- | cession | for us.

We wait for the redemption of our body and for the manifestation of the glorious liberty | of the | sons of | God.

6 The Spirit is the earnest and pledge of our in- heritance, whereby also we are sealed | unto the | day of re- | demption.

O Lord, we praise Thee, and | render Thee | thanks || that Thou hast | given | us the | Spirit.

Glory be to the Father and | to the | Son | and | to the | Holy | Ghost,

As it was in the beginning, is now and | ever shall | be, || world without | end. - | A-— | men.

MAGNIFICAT.





St. Luke i: 46.

I My soul doth magni- | fy the | Lord, || and my spirit hath re- | joiced in | God my | Saviour.

For He | hath re- | garded | the low e- | state of | his hand- | maiden.

- 2 For behold, | from hence- | forth || all gene- | rations shall | call me | blessed. For He | that is | mighty || hath done to me great things, and | holy | is his | name.
- 3 And his mercy is on them | that fear | Him, || from gene- | ration | to generation.

He hath shewed strength | with his | arm; | He hath scattered the proud in the imagi- | nation | of their | hearts;

4 He hath put down the mighty | from their | seats, | and exalted | them of | low - | degree.

He hath filled the hungry | with good | things, || and the rich He | hath sent |

empty a- | way.

5 He hath holpen his | servant | Israel, || in re- | membrance | of his | mercy, As He spake | to our | fathers, || to Abraham, | and his | seed for- | ever. Glory be to the Father and | to the | Son | and | to the | Holy | Ghost, As it was in the beginning, is now and | ever | shall be, | world without | end. - 1 A- | men.

772 BENEDICTUS.

HENRY SCHWING.



- Blessed be the Lord | God of | Israel, | for He hath visited | and re- | deemed his | people,
- 2 And hath raised up a horn of sal- | vation | for us || in the house | of his | servant | David,
- 3 As He spake by the mouth of his | holy | prophets, || which have been | since the | world be- | gan,

378

- 4 That we should be saved | from our | enemies || and from the | hand of | all that | hate us;
- 5 To perform the mercy promised | to our | fathers, || and to remember his | holy | cove- | nant,
- 6 The oath | which He | sware | to our | father | Abra- | ham,
- 7 That He would grant unto us, that we, being delivered out of the hand | of our | enemies, | might | serve Him | without | fear,
- 8 In holiness and righteousness be- | fore- | Him, || all the | days- | of our | life.
- 9 And Thou, child, shalt be called the Prophet | of the | Highest; | for Thou shalt go before the face of the Lord to pre- | pare— | his— | ways,
- To give knowledge of salvation | unto his | people, || by the re- | mission | of their | sins,
- TI Through the tender mercy | of our | God; || whereby the day-spring from on | high hath | visited | us,
- 12 To give light to them that sit in darkness and in the | shadow of | death, || to guide our feet | into the | way of | peace.

Glory be to the Father and | to the | Son | and | to the | Holy | Ghost,

As it was in the beginning, is now and | ever shall | be, || world without | end. — | A- — | men.

773 NUNC DIMITTIS.



- I Lord, now lettest Thou thy servant de- | part in | peace, || ac- | cording | to thy | word.
- 2 For mine eyes have seen | thy sal- | vation, || which Thou hast prepared be- | fore the | face of all | people,
- 3 To be a light to | lighten the | Gentiles || and to be the glory of thy | people | Isra- | el. Glory be to the Father, etc.

774 Isaiah, 53.

- I He was wounded for | our trans- | gressions; || He was bruised for | our in- | iqui- | ties.
- 2 The chastisement of our peace | was upon | Him, || and with his | stripes— | we are | healed.
- 3 All we like sheep have | gone a- | stray; || we have turned every | one to | his own | way;
- 4 And the Lord hath | laid on | Him || the in- | iquity | of us | all.
- 5 He was oppressed and He | was af- | flicted, || yet He | opened | not his | mouth.
- 6 He is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her | shearers is | dumb, || so He opened | not his | mouth.

Glory be to the Father and | to the | Son || and | to the | Holy | Ghost,

As it was in the beginning, is now and | ever shall | be, || world without | end. — | A- — | men.

379

775 DOMINUS REGIT ME.

DR. LOWELL MASON, 1792-1872.



Psalm 23.

- I The Lord | is my | Shepherd; | I | shall- | not- | want.
- 2 He maketh me to lie down in | green- | pastures; He leadeth me be- | side the | still- | waters;

3 He re- | storeth my | soul; |

He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness | for his | name's- | sake.

- 4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will | fear no | evil; | For Thou art with me; thy rod and thy | staff they | comfort | me.
- 5 Thou preparest a table before me in the presence | of mine | enemies; || Thou anointest my head with oil; my | cup— | runneth | over.
- 6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the | days of my | life; || And I will dwell in the | house of the | Lord for- | ever. Glory be to the Father and | to the | Son | and | to the | Holy | Ghost,

As it was in the beginning, is now and | ever | shall be, | world | without | end. A- | men.



Psalm 51.

- Have mercy upon me, | O— | God, || according to | thy— | loving- | kindness; According unto the multitude of thy | tender | mercies || blot | out— | my trans- | gressions.
- 2 Wash me thoroughly | from mine | iniquity, || and | cleanse me | from my | sin. For I acknowledge | my trans- | gressions, || and my sin is | ever be- | fore- | me.
- 3 Against Thee, Thee only, have I sinned, and done this evil | in thy | sight; || that Thou mightest be justified when Thou speakest, and be | clear when | Thou judg- | est.

 Behold, I was | shapen in | iniquity, || and in sin did my | mother con- | ceive— | me.
- 4 Behold, Thou desirest truth in the | inward | parts; | and in the hidden part Thou shalt | make me | to know | wisdom. Purge me with hyssop and I | shall be | clean; | wash me and I shall be | whi-- | ter than |
- snow. 5 Make me hear | joy and | gladness, | that the bones which Thou hast | broken | may re- | joice.
 - Hide thy face | from my | sins, | and blot | out all | mine in- | iquities.
- 6 Create in me a clean | heart, O | God, | and renew a right | spirit with- | in- | me. Cast me not | away | from thy | presence, | and take not thy | Holy | Spirit | from me.
- Restore unto me the joy of | thy sal- | vation, | and uphold me | with thy | free- | Spirit, Then will I teach transgressors | thy - | ways, | and sinners shall be con- | verted | unto Thee.
- 8 Deliver me from blood-guiltiness, O God, Thou God of my sal- vation, and my tongue shall sing aloud | of thy | righteous- | ness.

 O Lord, open | Thou my | lips, || and my mouth shall | shew forth | thy- | praise.
- 9 For Thou desirest not sacrifice, else | would I | give it; | Thou delightest | not in | burnt-| offering.
 - The sacrifices of God are a | broken | spirit; | a broken and a contrite heart, O God, | Thou wilt | not de- | spise.
- 10 Do good in thy good pleasure | unto | Zion; | build Thou the walls | of Je- | rusa- | lem. Then shalt Thou be pleased with the sacrifices of righteousness, with burnt offering and whole burnt | offering; | then shall they offer bullocks | upon | thine- | altar.

Glory be to the Father, etc.



I God be merciful unto | us and | bless us, || And cause his | face to | shine up- | on us;

2 That thy way may be known upon | earth, || Thy saving | health a- | mong all | nations.
3 Let the people praise | Thee, O | God, ||

Let | all the | people | praise Thee.

4 O let the nations be glad and | sing for | joy, || For Thou shalt judge the people righteously and govern the | nations | upon |

5 Let the people praise | Thee, O | God, || Let | all the | people | praise Thee.

6 Then shall the earth | yield her | increase, || And God, even | our own | God, shall | bless us.

7 God | shall— | bless us, || And all the ends of the earth shall fear- Him. Glory be to the Father, etc.

QUAM DILECTA.



Psalm 84.

I How amiable are thy | taber- | nacles, || O | Lord— | of— | hosts!

2 My soul longeth, yea, even fainteth for the | courts of the | Lord;||

My heart and my flesh crieth out | for the | living | God.

3 Yea, the sparrow hath found an house, and the swallow a nest for herself, where she may | lay her | young, ||

Even thine altars, O Lord of hosts, my | King- | and my | God.

4 Blessed are they that dwell | in thy | house;

They will be | still— | praising | Thee.
5 Behold, O | God our | shield, ||

And look upon the | face of | thine a- | nointed.

6 For a day in thy courts is better | than a | thousand. I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God than to dwell in the | tents of | wicked- | ness.

7 For the Lord God is a | sun and | shield;||

The Lord will give grace and glory; no good thing will He withhold from | them that | walk up- | rightly.

8 O | Lord of | hosts, || Blessed is the | man that | trusteth in | Thee. Glory be to the Father, etc. 381



2 Thou turnest man | to de- | struction || and sayest, Re- | turn, ye | children of

For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday | when it is | past || and as a | watch— | in the | night.

3 Thou carriest them away as with a flood; they | are as a | sleep; || in the morning they are like | grass which | groweth | up;

In the morning it flourisheth and] groweth | up; || in the evening it is cut | down and | wither- | eth.

4 For all our days are passed away | in thy | wrath; || we spend our years as a | tale— | that is | told.

The days of our years are threescore | years and | ten; || and if by reason of | strength they be | fourscore | years,

5 Yet is their strength | labor and | sorrow, || for it is soon cut off | and we | fly a- | way.

So teach us to | number our | days, || that we may apply our | hearts— | unto | wisdom.

Glory be to the Father and | to the | Son | and | to the | Holy | Ghost,

As it was in the beginning, is now and | ev-er | shall be, ||world without | end.— | A-— | men.

780 VENITE, EXULTEMUS DOMINO.

DR. BOYCE.



Psalm 95.

I O come, let us sing un- | to the | Lord; || let us make a joyful noise to the | rock of | our sal- | vation.

Let us come before his presence with thanks- giving, and make a joyful noise unto Him with psalms.

2 For the Lord is a | great— | God || and a great | King a- | bove all | gods.
In his hand are the deep places | of the | earth; || the strength of the | hills is | his— | also.

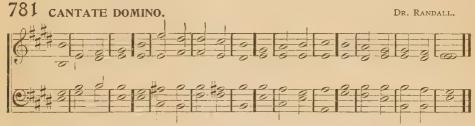
3 The sea is his | and He | made it, || and his hands | formed the | dry— | land.
O come, let us worship | and bow | down, || let us kneel be- | fore the | Lord our | maker.

4 For He | is our | God, || and we are the people of his pasture and the | sheep of | his— | hand.

To-day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts as in the provocation, and as the day of temptation | in the | wilder- | ness, || when your fathers tempted me | proved me and | saw my | work.

5 Forty years long was I grieved with this gene- | ration, and | said,
It is a people that do err in their heart and they | have not | known my | ways,
Unto whom I sware | in my | wrath,
That they should not | enter in- | to my | rest.

Glory be to the Father, etc.



Psalm 98.

I O sing unto the Lord a | new- | song, || for He hath | done- | marvelous | things;

His right hand and his | holy | arm || hath | gotten | Him the | victory.

- 2 The Lord hath made known | his sal- | vation; || his righteousness hath Heopenly showed in the | sight— | of the | heathen.
 - . He hath remembered his mercy and his truth toward the | house of | Israel; | all the ends of the earth have seen the sal- | vation | of our | God.
- 3 Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, | all the | earth; || make a loud noise and re- | joice— | and sing | praise.
 - Sing unto the Lord | with the | harp, || with the harp and the | voice— | of a | psalm.
- 4 With trumpets and | sound of | cornet || make a joyful noise be- | fore the | Lord, the | King.
 - Let the sea roar and the | fulness there- | of, || the world and | they that | dwell there- | in.
- 5 Let the floods clap their hands; let the hills be joyful together be- | fore the | Lord; || for He | cometh to | judge the | earth.
 - With righteousness shall He | judge the | world, || and the | people | with- | equity.

Glory be to the Father and | to the | Son || and | to the | Holy | Ghost,

As it was in the beginning, is now and | ever shall | be, || world without | end. — |

A- — | men.

782 BONUM EST CONFITERI.



I It is a good thing to give thanks un- | to the | Lord, || and to sing praises unto thy | name, — | O Most | High,

2 To show forth thy loving kindness | in the | morning || and thy | faithfulness | every | night,

3 Upon an instrument of ten strings and up- | on the | psaltery, || upon the harp | with a | solemn | sound.

4 For Thou, Lord, hast made me glad | through thy | work; || I will triumph in the | works— | of thy | hands. Glory be to the Father, etc.

783 jubilate deo.



I Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, | all ye | lands. || Serve the Lord with gladness; come be- | fore his | presence with | singing.

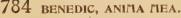
Know ye that the Lord | He is | God; || it is He that hath made us, | and not | we our- | selves;

2 We | are his | people | and the | sheep- | of his | pasture.

Enter into his gates | with thanks- | giving, || and | into his | courts with | praise.

3 Be thankful | unto | Him, || and | bless— | his— | name.

For the Lord is good; his mercy is | ever- | lasting, || and his truth endureth to | all— | gene- | rations. Glory be to the Father, etc.



T. Norris.



Bless the Lord, | O my | soul, || and all that is within me | bless his | holy | name. Bless the Lord, | O my | soul, || and forget not | all his | ben-e- | fits;

2 Who forgiveth all | thine in- | iquities; || who | healeth all | thy dis- | eases; Who redeemeth thy life | from de- | struction; || who crowneth thee with loving | kindness and | tender | mercies.

3 The Lord hath prepared his throne | in the | heavens, || and his kingdom | ruleth |

over all.

Bless the Lord, ye his angels, that ex- | cel in | strength, || that do his commandments, hearkening unto the | voice of— | his | word.

4 Bless ye the Lord, all | ye his | hosts, || ye ministers of | his, that | do his | pleasure.
Bless the Lord, all his works, in all places of | his do- | minion; || bless the |
Lord, — | O my | soul. Glory be to the Father, etc

Chants.

785 LEVAVI OCULOS.



Psalm 121.

- I I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence | cometh my | help. || My help cometh from the Lord, | which made | heaven and | earth.
- 2 He will not suffer thy foot to be moved; He that keepeth thee | will not | slumber, ||
 Behold, He that keepeth Israel shall | neither | slumber nor | sleep.
- 3 The Lord is thy keeper; the Lord is thy shade upon | thy right | hand; || The sun shall not smite thee by day | nor the | moon by | night.
- 4 The Lord shall preserve thee from all evil; He shall pre- | serve thy | soul. ||
 The Lord shall preserve thy going out and thy coming in from this time forth,
 and | even for- | ever- | more.

 Glory be to the Father, etc.

786 LAETATUS SUM.



Psalm 122.

- I was glad when they said unto me, Let us go into the | house of the | Lord. || Our feet shall stand within thy gates, | O Je- | rusa- | lem.
- 2 Jerusalem is builded | as a | city || That | is com- | pact to- — | gether,
- 3 Whither the tribes go up, the tribes | of the | Lord, || Unto the testimony of Israel, to give thanks | unto the | name of the | Lord.
- 4 For there are set | thrones of | judgment, ||
 The | thrones of the | house of | David.
- 5 Pray for the peace | of Je- | rusalem; || They shall | prosper that | love— | Thee.
- 6 Peace be with- | in thy | walls ||
 And prosperity with- | in thy | pala- | ces.
- 7 For my brethren and com- | panions' | sakes, || I will now say, | Peace be with- | in- | thee.
- 8 Because of the house of the | Lord our | God || I will | seek— | thy— | good.

Glory be to the Father and | to the | Son || and | to the | Holy | Ghost,

As it was in the beginning, is now and | ever shall | be, || world without | end.—|

A-— | men.

787 DE PROFUNDIS.

J. F. PETRI.



Psalm 130.

- I Out of the depths have I cried unto | Thee, O | Lord. || Lord, | hear- | my- | voice.
- 2 Let thine ears | be at- | tentive || to the voice of my | suppli- | cations.
- 3 If Thou, Lord, shouldst | mark in- | iquities, || O | Lord, | who shall | stand?
- 4 But there is for- | giveness | with Thee, || that | Thou- | mayest be | feared.
- 5 I wait for the Lord, my | soul doth | wait, || and in his | word- | do I | hope.
- 6 My soul waiteth for the Lord more than they that watch | for the | morning; | I say more than | they that | watch for the | morning.
- 7 Let Israel hope in the Lord, for with the Lord | there is | mercy, || and with | Him is | plenteous re- | demption.
- 8 And He shall re- | deem— | Israel || from | all— | his in- | iquities.
 Glory be to the Father and | to the | Son || and | to the | Holy | Ghost,
 As it was in the beginning, is now and | ever shall | be, || world without | end.— |
 A-— | men.

788 I AM THE RESURRECTION.

WM. B. BRADBURY.



- I I am the resurrection and the life, | saith the | Lord; || he that believeth in Me, though he were | dead, yet | shall he | live.
- 2 And whosoever | liv- | eth || and believeth in | Me shall | never | die.
- 3 None of us liveth to himself, and no man dieth | to him- | self; || for whether we live, we live unto the Lord, and whether we die, we | die un- | to the | Lord;
- 4 Whether we live therefore or die, we | are the | Lord's; || for to this end Christ both died and rose and revived, that He might be Lord | both of the | dead and | living.
- 5 And now is Christ risen | from the | dead, || and become the first- | fruits of | them that | slept.
- 6 O death, where | is thy | sting? | O grave, where | is thy | victo- | ry?
- 7 Thanks be to God, which giveth | us the | victory || through our Lord | Jesus | Christ. A- | men.

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son | and | to the | Holy | Ghost,

As it was in the beginning, is now and | ever shall | be, || world without | end. -- | A--- | men.

386

GLORIA IN EXCELSIS.

GREGORIAN.



Glory be to | God on | high, || and on earth | peace, good- | will toward | men. We praise Thee, we bless Thee, we | wor-ship | Thee, || we glorify Thee, we give thanks to | Thee for | thy great | glory.



O Lord God, | heavenly | King, || God the | Fa-ther | Al-— | mighty, O Lord, the only-begotten Son, | Jesus | Christ, || O Lord God, Lamb of God, | Son— | of the | Father,



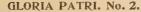
That takest away the | sin of the | world, | have mercy | up-on- | us. Thou that takest away the | sin of the world, || have mercy | up-on—| us.

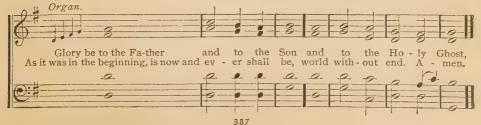
Thou that takest away the | sin of the | world, || re- | ceive our | prayer.

Thou that sittest at the right hand of | God, the | Father, || have mercy | up-on— | us.

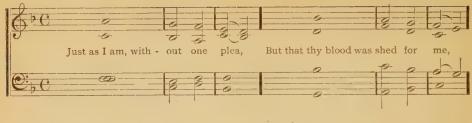


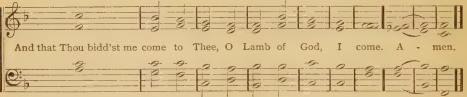
For Thou only | art— | holy, || Thou | only | art the | Lord.
Thou only, O Christ, with the | Holy | Ghost, || art most high in the | glory of | God the |
Father. || A-— | men.





790 JUST AS I AM.





- 2 Just as I am, and | waiting | not
 To rid my soul of | one dark | blot,
 To Thee, whose blood can | cleanse each
 | spot,
 - O | Lamb of | God, | I come.
- 3 Just as I am, though | tossed a- | bout With many a conflict, | many a | doubt, Fighting and fears with- | in, with- | out, O | Lamb of | God, | I come.
- 4 Just as I am, poor, | wretched, | blind, Sight, riches, healing | of the | mind,

- Yea, all I need, in | Thee to | find, O | Lamb of | God, | I come.
- 5 Just as I am Thou | wilt re- | ceive, Wilt welcome, pardon, | cleanse, re- | lieve;
 - Because thy promise | I be- | lieve, O | Lamb of | God, | I come.
- 6 Just as I am; thy | love un- | known
 Has broken every | barrier | down;
 Now to be thine, yea, | thine a- | lone,
 O | Lamb of | God, | I come.
 Charlotte Elliott, 1836.

791 KYRIE.





792 FUNERAL CHANT.



I I am the resurrection and the life, [saith the | Lord; || he that believeth in Me, though he were | dead, yet | shall he | live.

2 And | whosoever | liv- | eth || and believeth in | Me shall | never | die.

3 None of us | liveth to himself, and no man dieth | to him- | self; | for whether we live, we live unto the Lord, and whether we die, we | die un- | to the | Lord.

4 Whether | we live therefore or die, we | are the | Lord's; || for to this end Christ both died and rose and revived, that He might be Lord | both of the | dead and | living.

5 And | now is Christ risen | from the | dead, || and become the first- | fruits of |

them that | slept.

6 O | death, where | is thy | sting? || O grave, where | is thy | victo- | ry?

7 Thanks | be to God, which giveth | us the | victory || through our Lord | Jesus | Christ. A- | men.
Glory be to the Father, etc.

793 JESUS LIVES.



- 2 Jesus lives! | henceforth is death
 But the grace of life im- | mortal;
 This shall calm our trembling breath,
 When we pass its gloomy | portal.
 Alleluia.
- 3 Jesus lives! | for us He died; Then, alone to Jesus | living, Pure in heart-may we abide, Glory to our Saviour | giving. Alleluia,
- 4 Jesus lives! | our hearts know well
 Naught from us his love shall | sever;
 Life nor death nor powers of hell
 Tear us from his keeping | ever.
 Alleluia.
- 5 Jesus lives! | to Him the throne
 Over all the world is | given;
 May we go where He is gone,
 Rest and reign with Him in | heaven.
 Alleluia.

C. F. Gellert, 1757. Tr. by Frances E. Cox, 1841.





Responses and Chants. 794 SANCTUS. ho - ly, ho - ly, Lord God of a - oth! Heav'n and earth are full, full of thy glo - ry; Heav'n and earth are full, are full of thy glo - ry; . . . glo - ry be to Thee, glo - ry be to Thee, Thee, to Thee, to Thee, O Lord... most high.

glo - ry be, etc.

392

RESPONSE TO THE COMMANDMENTS. No. 1.







Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed | be thy | name; || thy kingdom come; thy will be done in | earth as it | is in | heaven.

Give us this day our | daily | bread, || and forgive us our debts, as | we for- | give our | debtors.

And lead us not into temptation, but deliver | us from | evil; || for thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory, for- | ever and | ever. A- | men.

Doxologies.

r Praise God, from whom all blessings flow, 8 Sing we to our God above Praise Him, all creatures here below, Praise Him above, ye heavenly host, Praise Father, Son and Holy Ghost.

L. M. 6 lines.

2 To God the Father, God the Son And God the Spirit, Three in One, Be honor, praise and glory given, By all on earth and all in heaven, As was through ages heretofore, Is now and shall be evermore.

3 To Father, Son and Holy Ghost, The God whom we adore, Be glory as it was, is now And shall be evermore.

C. M. D.

4 The God of mercy be adored, Who calls our souls from death, Who saves by his redeeming word And new-creating breath; To praise the Father and the Son And Spirit all-divine, The One in Three and Three in One, Let saints and angels join.

5 To the eternal Three, In will and essence One, To Father, Son and Spirit be Co-equal honors done.

H. M.

6 To God the Father's throne Your highest honors raise, Glory to God, the Son, To God, the Spirit, praise; With all our powers, eternal King, Thy name we sing, while faith adores.

7 To God, the Father, Son And Spirit, Three in One, All praise be given; Crown Him in every song, To Him our hearts belong, Let all his praise prolong On earth, in heaven.

Praise eternal as his love; Praise Him, all ye heav'nly host, Father, Son and Holy Ghost.

7s. 6 lines.

9 Praise the name of God most high, Praise Him, all below the sky, Praise Him, all ye heavenly host, Father, Son and Holy Ghost; As through countless ages past, Evermore his praise shall last.

10 Praise our glorious King and Lord, Angels waiting on his word, Saints that walk with Him in white, Pilgrims walking in his light; Glory to th' eternal One, Glory to his only Son, Glory to the Spirit be Now and through eternity.

8s & 7s.

II Praise the Father, earth and heaven, Praise the Son, the Spirit praise; As it was and is, be given Glory through eternal days.

8s, 7s & 4s.

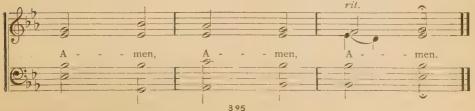
12 Glory be to God the Father, Glory to th' eternal Son; Sound aloud the Spirit's praises, Join the elders round the throne; Hallelujah,

Hail the glorious Three in One.

7s & 6s.

13 Father, Son and Holy Ghost, One God whom we adore, Join we with the heavenly host To praise Thee evermore; Live, by heaven and earth adored, Three in One and One in Three, Holy, holy, holy Lord, All glory be to Thee.

14 To Father, Son and Spirit, ever blest, Eternal praise and worship be addrest; From age to age, ye saints, his name adore. no more. And spread his fame, till time shall be



INDEX OF TUNES.

Page	Page	PAGE.
PAGE. Adeste FidelesP. M 36	PAGE. BoylstonS. M182, 258	Dayspring7s7s
Ahira	Braden 55	Dedham
Aletta7s164	Bradford C. M. 241	DedicationC. M261
AlexanderL. M264	Brandenburg7s, 8s, 7s184	De Fleury8s, D370
AlexanderS. M320	BrattlestreetC. M. D187	Denfield
AlexandriaC. M188	Bray	Dennis
All Good Gifts7s, 6s288	Bread of Life6s, 4s248	Desire L. M170
All to Christ	Brest8s, 7s, 4s 10	Devizes
Alphege	BridegroomP. M346	DiademataS. M. D285
Alton8s, 7s, 4s 8	Brightest and Best11s, 10s	Dijon78148
Amantus	Brown	Dix7s., 61259
America6s, 4s282	BrownellL. M., 61280	DoddridgeS. M 65
AmesL. M237	Burford	Dort
Amsterdam7s, 6s. D228	BuscheL. M269	Dover
AnastasiusI., M324	Byefield 51	Downs
Angelica8s, 7s, 4s 44		Dresden8s, 7s, 7s127
Angelic SongP. M335		Duke StreetL. M4, 60
Angels L. M 234	Calvary8s, 7s, 4s116	Dulce Carmen8s, 7s, 61184
Angel Volons B. M. 199	CambridgeC. M143	Dundee
Angel Voices	Caritas8s, 7s, D176	
Anvern	Carol Carol Christians	Easter Hymn7s129
Apollos	Carol, Carol, Christians386 Caswall6s, 5s112	EbrardP. M284
AppeltonL. M213	Cherith	Ecclesia
Ariel	Chimes C. M. 82	EckhardtsheimC. M 97
Arlington	China	Eden
Armenia 97	Chopin	Edna8s, 7s39
Arthur L. M 77	Christmas	Eisenach
Arundel	Christmas Eve8s, 7s, D332	Elsabethtown
Ashwell	Clarenden	Ellesdie8s, 7s, D246
Aurelia	Clarion,78	El Paran
Austria8s, 7s. D196	Clever8s, 6s, 8s, 4s.147	Eltham78, D66
Autumn	Come, ye Disconso-	Elvey
Azmon	late	Elvey's Rest
	Compline	Ernan 1. M237
	Conqueror68, 48152	Evan
Baca 1. M 91	Cooke 88, 78 16	Even Me8s, 7s, 3s345
Badea	Coronae	Even Song8s, 78312
Balerma	Coronation	Eventide140
Bankoke 8. M	Coronet8s, 7s, 1)158	Ewing7s, 6s, .D 21
Barby	Coventry	
Barkley	Cowper	17-1-0 On Fa 1) 905
Bavaria	Craig	Faber
Baxter	CreationL. M. D 50 Cross and CrownC. M	Fatherland6s, 4s13
Bedell	Crucifix	Father, Lead Me7s344
Bedford	Crusader's HymnP. M828	Federal StreetL. M251
BeethovenL. M236	Cutting6s, 4s75	Felton
Belmont	Cyprian	Ferguson
Bemertoo(', M199	Cyprus285	Firor78, 31 95
Bera		Forest L. M242
Berlin		Frederick
Berwick. C. M. 205 Bethany 68, 48. 105	Dallas7s292	
Bethune	DalibaL. M., 61 15	Galilas T M 00
Blumenthal	Darley 76	Galilee L. M 92 Geer C. M 161
Boardman	Darwall	Geer
Bonar	Daughter of Zion1ls	Geneva C. M. 204
Boush8s, 7s, 61 43	Dawn	Gerhardt
BowenL. M319	Dayman 10s 293	GermanyL. M., 261, 296
	206	,,

Page,	Page.	Page.
Gethsemane7s, 61122	Jazer	Missionary Hymn.7s, 6s, D 70
GertrudeC. M. D 10	Jerusaleni	Mission Song8s, 7s, D 72
GileadL. M286	Jesus loves Me8s, 7s328	Monkland7s266
Gilgal 52	Jewett	Monson C. M. 260
Give	Judgment HymnP. M 14	More Love
Glad Tidings10s, 11s 88	budgment Hymn 14	MorningtonS. M 222, 353
Golden HillS. M198		Moultrie8s, 7s, D175
GortonS. M 17	Keep Thou my Way S. M. D229	Mozart7s149
Goshen141, 190	Kenan7s138	Munich7s, 6s, 1) 52
GratitudeL. M297	KentuckyS. M300	My RedeemerP. M356
Greatorex	KirkeI., M162	
Greenville	Kozeluch7s303	Naille C M 44
Greenwood	Kuecken7s118, 302	Naille
Gring		Naomi
Grostete 11	LabanS. M226	NaufordP. M254
Guide7s, D164	Lake EnonS. M228	Navarin
Guidance8s, 7s, D117	Lanesboro	Neale10s, 6s122
	Langran10s125	Neander
	Last Beam	Near the CrossP. M347
HaddamH. M208	Laud	Nestor ChantL. M361
HallH. M168	LebanonS. M. D345	Nettleton
Halle7s, 61 54	Leighton S. M 45	New Haven6s, 4s245, 522 New Year's Hymn.P. M48
Hallett7s, 61149	Lenox H. M 41 Life8s, 7s, 7s,360	NiceaP. M. 168
HamburgL. M114	Lisbon S. M 74	None but JesusP. M359
Happy DayL. M243	Lischer H. M135	NottinghamC. M 40
Harlem SquareS. M368	Logos6s, 4s369	NundaL. M. D 66
Harmony GroveL. M 46 Harwell8s, 7s 7	Long Home7s, 8s, 7s172	
Harwell8s, 7s, D150	Longwood142	
Harwich	LouvanL. M146	OberlinL. M304
Haven5s, 4s107	Love	Old 124th
Haven7s, 41126	Love DivineL. M236	Old HundredL. M4, 317
HaydnS. M 64	Loving KindnessL. M295	Old, Old Story7s, 6s, D341
Hayes7s124	Luther P. M. 79 Luther S. M. 198	Olives BrowL. M252
Heavenly Father7s, 5s250	LutonL. M140, 296	Olivet
Heber	Lutzen	OlmutzS. M223
HebronL. M306 HeidelbergC. M43	Lux Benigna10s, 4s226	OlneyS. M161
He Leadeth MeL. M227	Lyons10s, 11s202	Onido 5
HelenaC. M200	Lyte6s, 4s349	OrielL. M92, 274
Helfenstein		OrlandL. M195
Hendon7s128, 180	Magdalene	OrringtonS. M197
Henley11s, 10s 18	Magill	Ortonville
Henry	Maidstone7s, D 49	Osgood
HermannC. M224	Maitland	Otto8s, 7s, D 54
Hermon	Manoah C. M 98	Our Leader6s, 5s329
Higbee L. M. 108 Holley 78 257	Market StreetS. M270	Our Lord Hath Arisen338
Hollingside7s, D120	Marlow	Our Ruler8s, 7s, 7s238
Holy CrossC. M354	Martyn7s, D88	OzremS. M 24
Holy Night	Maud	
Home11s362	Mear	Paraeloto 7g 5g 107
Hopkins	Medfield C. M. 58	Paraclete
Horton7s124	Medway L. M 295	Park StreetL. M47
Houghton10s, 11s366	Mehul	Paschal
Howard	Meinhold7s, 8s, 7s277	Passion Chorale7s, 6, D118
HursleyL. M307	MelitaL. M. 61194	Pass Me Not8s, 5s352
HyattL. M207	Melton10s249	Patria H. M. 288
	Mendelssohn7s, D34	Paulinalls279
T	MendonL. M. 173, 206	Pax Dei
I am comingP. M348	Mercy7s123	Peace
I am Jesus' little	Meribah	PentonvilleS. M197
lamb	Merton	Pentz
I need Thee every Hour360	Messiah7s, D290 Middleton8s, 7s, D78	Philbrook 8e 7e D 209
Iteger	MigdolL. M154	Phillips C. M. 188
InvitationC. M. D353	Miles Lane	PhillipsC. M188 PhuvahC. M283
Italian Hymn6s, 4s220	Miriam7s, 6s, D87	PilesgroveL. M270
I think when I read346	Missionary ChantL. M59, 262	Pilot7s. 61350

PAGE.	PAGE,	PAGE.
Pleyel's Hymn7s89, 284	Santolius	TrinityL. M171
Precious Name8s, 7s854	Saxony8s, 78153	TruroL. M50, 136
Promise	SchaefferC. M321	Trusting7s358
ProvidenceP. M366	SchillingP. M384	Tulford7s, D291
Prudent8s, 7s330	Schubert8s,7s283	
	SchumanS. M299	
	Scotland28	UxbridgeL, M186
Rapture	Scudamore7s245	
Rathbun8s, 7s102	Seasons L. M 186	
Rayen	Seelye8s, 7s, D160	Valeland
Rebough	Segur8s,7s,4s228	Valentia
Redhead7s120	Seir	Van Hall's HymnL. M 26
Refuge7s, D88	Selvin	Varina
Regent Square8s, 7s7, 174	Sessions	Vesper Hymn8s, 7s D203
Remsen	Seymour7s	Victory8s, 4s131
Rest	Shawmut	Vigil
Resurrection7s, 6s, D128	Shepherd8s, 7s, 4s147	Vigils
Resurrection Joy11s, 12s,138	Shining ShoreP. M355	Vox Dilecti
Rescue the Perishing358	ShirlandS. M103	
RetreatL. M318	Sicily8s, 7s233	
Rhine	Siloam	Waken Christian
Ripley8s, 7s, D219	Silver StreetS. M320	Children333
Ripple6s344	Skyles	Walsal
Rockingham	Smile PraisesCarol338	Walter 31
(Mason)L. M243	Solid Rock 8	Waltham8s, 7s, 6l265
Rockingham	Solway	Ward 19
(Webbe)L. M115	Something for	Ware L. M 93
RollandL. M163	Jesus6s, 4s106	Wareham 1. M 67
RosedaleL. M370	Song8s, 5s244	Warsaw
Rosefield	Southminster7s	WartburgI. M318
RothwellL. M68	Spanish Hymn7s, D 89	Warwick
Russian HymnL. M 286	Spohr	Wasserquelle8s, 7s, D159
	Stanton	WatchmanS. M239
Sabbath7s, 61301	State StreetS. M 63	Watchman, Tell us.7s, D 11
Safe in the Arms348	Steele	We will Carol339
St. Agnes	Stella L. M. D 47	Webb7s, 6s, D53, 71
St. Albans68, 58, 1) 74	Sterling L. M. 194	WebsterI. M180
St. Albinus	StillingfleetS. M254	Weller S. M. 221
St. Ann's	Stillwater	Wellerd L. M 174 Wellesley 88, 78 39
St. Brides	Stockwell	Wells
St. Chad8s,7s, D100	Stonefield I. M. 76 Seper 128, 118 60	
St. Cross L. M	Sutherland	Welton I. M85, 145 Wesley 11s, 10s 42
St. Cyprianlls112	SwanwickC. M189	
St. DrostaneI. M	Sweet hour of Pray-	What a FriendSs, 7s, D352 While Shepherds333
St. Finbar8s112	erL. M. D871	WhitefieldS. M160
St. Gertrude		Whiter than Snow357
St. Hilda		WilliamsonS. M145
St. Jerome L. M306	Tallis' Evening	Willoughby
St. John	HymnL. M304	Wilmot88, 78100, 181
St. John's	Talmar	Winchester L. M 20
St. Joseph	Tampico	Windham L. M
St. Leonard	Tappan	Wirtemburg78132
St, Lucian68, 58104	Taylor8s, 11s 30	Wonderful WordsP. M343
St. Martin	Tell it out	WoodlandC. M371
St. Martin's	Tell the story7s, 6s, D842	Woodstock
St. Olaf	Tempestas Sedata8s, 3s 56	WoodworthL. M 84
St. Oswald	Thanksgiving	Work Song
St. Peter	Hymn10s281	
St. Stephen's	Thatcher	
St. Theodulph78, 68108	There is a Green	Yoakley M., 6165
St. ThomasS. M215	Hill	
St. Vincent	There's a FriendP. M331	
Salvator17s, 6s134	The Roseate HuesC. M. D311	ZephyrI. M94, 271
Salzburg88, 78, 48 33	The Story of Love7s, 6s, D329	Zerah
SamsonL. M264	Toplady7s, 61102	Zion8s, 7s, 4s9, 75.

INDEX OF METERS.

L. M.
Page. Alexander264
Ames
Anastasius .824 Angels .234 Anvern .214
Appleton213
Arthur
Baca
Beethoven 236 Bera 260
Bowen
Cyprian115
Darley 76 Desire
Duke Street4, 60
Eisenach
Ernan287
Forest251 '
Galilee
Gilead286
Gilgal 52 Gladstone 269
Gratitude
Hamburg114
Hamburg
He Leadeth Me227
Higbee
Hyatt207
Illa
Kirke162 Louvan146
Love Divine236
Loving Kindness295 Luton140, 296
Medway
Migdol
Migdol
Namur
Oberlin304
Old Hundred4, 817 Olives Brow252
Olivet105

PAGE.
Oriel92, 274 Orland195
Park Street 47
Pilesgrove270
Rest'272
Retreat318
Rockingham
(Mason)
(Webbe)115
Rolland163
Rosedale370
Rothwell
St. Cross126
St. Drostane 77
St. Jerome306
St. Vincent305
Samson264 Seasons186
Sessions287
Sterling194
Stonefield 76
Tallis' Evening
Hymn304 Trinity171
Truro50, 136
Uxbridge186
Van Hall's Hymn 26
Ward ' 19
Ware 93
Wareham 67 Wartburg318
Webster180
Wellerd174
Wells368
Welton85, 145 Winchester 20
Winchester 20 Windham250
Woodworth 84
Zephyr94, 271
L. M., 6 lines.
Brownell
Compline325
Dalliba 15
Melita 194
Yoakley 65
L. M., Double.
Creation 50
Nunda 66
Solid Rock 8
Stella 47
Sweet Hour of

PAGE.	С. М.
riel92, 274	PAGE.
rland195	Alexandra188
	Antioch 25
ark Street 47	Arlington327
ilesgrove270	Armenia 97
cest272	Arundel231
etreat318	Avon 80
cockingham	Azmon 27
(Mason)243 b o c k i n g h a m (Webbe)115 colland163	
ockingham	Balerma200
(Webbe)115	Barby166
Solland163	Bedford258
osedale370	Belmont204
othwell	Berwick
-	Boardman 90
t. Cross126	Bradford241
t. Drostane 77	Bray225
t. Jerome306	Brown192, 310
t. Vincent305	Burford104
amson264	Byefield 51
easons186 essions287	
terling194	Cambridge143
tonefield	Cherith276
	Chimes 82
allis' Evening Hymn304	China276
Hymn304	Chopin 61
rinity171	Christmas230
ruro50, 136	Clarenden208 Coronation
xbridge186	Coventry 26
an Hall's Hymn 26	Cowper103
Vard ' 19	Cross and Crown139
Vare 93	
Vareham 67	Dedham 40
Vartburg318	Dedication261
Vebster180	Denfield 321
Vellerd174	Devizes 6, 256
Vells368	Downs
Velton85, 145	Dundee275
Vinchester 20	Eckhardtsheim 97
Vindham250	Elizabethtown 82
Voodworth 84	Evan 81
ephyr94, 271	Class. 101
T 77 031	Geer161 Geneva204
L. M., 6 lines.	Give157
rownell230	Grigg268
ompline325	
alliba 15	Heber185
Ielita 194	Heidelberg 43
oakley 65	Helena200
Ourioj	Helfenstein111 Henry183
L. M., Double.	Hermann224
reation 50	Hermon ,309
unda 66	Holy Cross354
olid Rock 8	Howard265
tella 47	Jazer 29
weet Hour of	Jerusalem212
Prayer871	Judea232

PAGE.
Lanesboro143
Laud 137 Love 177 Lutzen 268
Lutzen268
Maitland111
Magdalene238
Manoah 98 Marlow
Mear275
Medfield 58
Merton
Monson260
Naomi201
Navarin241
Nottingham 40
Ortonville178
Peterboro225 Phillips188
Phuvah233
Remsen 36 Rhine
St. Agnes 34 St. Ana's 191 St. John 256
St. Ann's
St. John's267
St. Martin's 62
St. Martin's 62 St. Peter 178 St. Stephen's 191
Schaeffer321
Siloam240 Solway184
Swanwick189
Tampico189
Tappan220
Valeland211
Valentia110 Vigils255
Walsal
Warwick298
Woodland
Zerah 37
C. M., Double.
Brattlestreet187
Carol
Invitation358
St. Leonard314 Spohr231

		P	Disease
Page. There is a Green	Vigil274	PAGE.	Maidstone 49
Hill340	Watchman289	Aletta164	Martyn 88
The Roseate Hues311	Weller221	Bedell290	Mendelssohn 34
Varina315	Whitefield160	Clarion 83	Messiah290
Vox Dilecti316	Williamson145	Cyprus235	Onido 5
C. P. M.	S.M., Double.	Dallas292	Paschal130
		Dayspring292	Refuge 88
Ariel210	Apollos	Dijon148	Spanish Hymn 89
Meribah30	Bonar 12	Easter Hymn129	_ Tulford291
Rapture312	Diademata285	Endless Praises344	Watchman, Tell us 14
Willoughby 78	Keep Thou my Way.229	Father lead me344	7s and 6s.
S. M.	Lebanon845	Haven126 Hayes124	All good Gifts288
Ahira 24	Raven156	Hendon128, 180	Alphege20
Alexander	н.м.	Holley257	Amsterdam228
Amantus216	Darwall136, 182	Horton124	Aurelia
Badea94, 344	Haddam208	Kenan138	Bethune155
Bankoke289 Boylston182, 258	Hall	Kozeluch303 Kuecken118, 302	Crucifix253
Braden 55	Harwich196	Mercy123	Eden119, 867 Ewing21
Dawn308	Lenox 41	Monkland266	Gerhardt 22
Dennis 86	Lischer135	Mozart149	Mehul
Doddridge 65	Patria288	Pleyel's Hymn89, 234	Miriam187
Dover52, 217	Sutherland266	Redhead120	Missionary Hymn 70
Ferguson262	Warsaw287	Scudamore245	Munich 32
Golden Hill		Seymour 90	Old, Old Story341 Passion Chorale118
Greenwood273	5s, 4s.	Southminster 48 St. Martin166	
Gring299	Haven107	Trusting	Resurrection128
Harlem Square368	6s.	Wirtemberg132	St. Hilda
Haydn 64	Baxter862	17 II to III to I g	Salvatori134
Kentucky300	Ripple344	7s, 3 lines.	Tell the Story342
Laban226		Firor 95	The Story of Love329
Lake Enon223 Leighton	6s, Double.	7s and 5s.	Webb58, 7.1
Lisbon , 74	Jewett 96		7s, 8s, 4s.
Luther198	6s, 4s.	Heavenly Father250	St. Albinus137
Market Street270	America282	Paraclete167	7s, Ss, 7s.
Moore 64 Mornington222, 350	Bethany105	7s, 6 lines.	Bradenburg184
Naille 41	Bread of Life248	Dix259	Long Home172
Olmutz223	Conqueror152	Felton179	Meinhold277
Olney161	Craig277 Cutting75	Gethsemane122	
Orrington197		Greatorex121	Sa.
Osman300 Ozrem24	Dort284	Halle 54	De Fleury370
	Fatherland 13	Hallett149	St. Finbar112
Peace	Italian Hymn220	Pentz170	Ss and 3s.
Rebough130	Lyte369	Pilot	Tempestas Sedata 56
St. Brides273		Rosefield 53	Ss, 4s.
St. Olaf162	May106 More Love179	Sabbath301	Elvey's Rest327
St. Thomas215	New Haven245, 322	Toplady102	Victory131
Schuman 299 Seir 289	Olivet203	W. D. M	Ss. 5s.
Selvin216	Something for Jesus 106	7s, Double.	Pass me not352
Shawmut 17	Something for Jesus106	Blumenthal169	
Shirland103	6s, 5s.	Dauchy364	Song244
Silver Street	('aswall112	Eltham 66	8s, 6s., 8s, 4s.
Stanton 86	Our Leader329	Elvey 32	Clever147
State Street 68	St. Albans 74	Faber165	8s, 7s.
Stillingfleet254	St. Gertrude	Guide164	Barkley 16,
Thatcher193	St.Lucian104	Hollingside120	Batty278

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE. 1	Diam
Cooke 16	Schubert283	10s, 4s.	Angelic Song335
Edna	Seelye160	Lux Benigna226	Angel Voices326
Even Song312	St. Chad100	True Douisha	Bridegroom346
Jesus Loves Me328	Vesper Hymn203	10s, 6s.	Carol, Carol, Chris-
Precious Name354	Wasserquelle159	Neale122	tians336
Prudent330	What a Friend352		Crusader's Hymn328
Rathbun102	8s, 7s, 3s.	10s, 11s.	Ebrard284
St. Oswald244	Even Me345	Glad Tidings 38	Geneva253
Saxony153	Even Me345	Houghton366	Holy Night 336
Sicily	'8s, 7s, 4s.	Lyons202	I Am Coming848
Talmar116	Alton 8	Stillwater148	I Am Jesus' Little
Wellesley 39	Angelica 44	118.	Lamb 381
Wilmot100, 181	Brest 10		I Need Thee Every
	Calvary116	Daughter of Zion214	Hour
8s, 7s. 6 lines.	Coronae151	Frederick	2 133222 11 2022 2 2 00001020
Angelus 99	Greenville323	Goshen141, 190	Judgment Hymn 14
Boush 43	Osgood101	Home362	Last Beam308 Luther79
Dulce Carmen134	Salzburg 33	Longwood142	
Harwell150	Segur	Magill12	Maud326 My Redeemer356
Regent Square7, 174	Steele 78	Paulina279	Nauford254
Waltham265	Zion9, 73	St. Cyprian112	Neander294
		11s, 5s.	Near the Cross347
Ss, 7s, Double.	Ss, 7s, 7s.	Integer 6	New Year's Hymn 48
Austria196	Dresden127	_	Nicea168 None but Jesus859
Autumn 98	Life360	11s, 10s.	Our Lord Hath
Bavaria153	Our Ruler238	Come, Ye Disconso-	Arisen338
Caritas	St. Joseph 93	late 95	Paradise31
Christmas Eve332 Coronet158	8s, 11s.	Henley 18	Providence366
Ecclesia132	Taylor 30	Old 124th 18	Rescue the Perish-
Faben	101	Wesley 42	ing358
Guidance117	10s.	11s, 12s.	Safe in the Arms348
Harwell 7	Berlin219	Resurrection Joy 138	Schilling334 Shining Shore355
Middleton 73	Communion248		Smile Praises338
Mission Song 72	Dayman293	12s.	Tell it out
Moultrie175	Eventide140	Scotland 28	There's a Friend331
Nettleton824	Hopkins 56	12s, 11s.	Waken, Christian
Otto 54	Langran125	Super 60	Children383
Philbrook302	Melton249	~ apsi 60	We will Carol339
Promise150	Pax Dei323	P. M.	While Shepherds333 Whiter than Snow357
Ripley219	Thanksgiving	Adeste Fideles 36	Wonderful Words343
Santolius 247	Hymn281	All to Christ337	Work Song 75

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

THE FIGURES REFER TO THE HYMNS

Adoption123, 333, 402, 484	Christ, the Priest207, 421	Decision499,
Adoration52, 59, 60, 415 to 420	" Prince of Peace. 51,	Delay740,
Afflictions173, 387, 529, 731	61, 165, 314, 483	
Almsgiving. (See Charity.)	" " Prophet270	Easter hymns257 to 275, 70
Ascension	" " Redeemer244, 281,	Eternity27, 28
Aspiration 118, 810, 478, 488, 494	291, 309, 718	Evening636, 640 to 644, 64
Aspiration for grace157, 880	" our refuge 49, 115, 124,	652,
Assurance20, 184, 366, 380, 381, 383	173, 177, 196, 202,	Toith 110 000 004 007 4-
Atonement207, 210, 376, 377, 473	205, 208, 283, 284	Faith110, 363, 364, 367 to
, , ,	" resurrection of. 257 to 275,	407,
	705 to 707	Forgiveness169, 172, 395,
Baptism.493 to 501, 504, 505, 511, 512	" rest in grave248, 249,	God, attributes of339,
Burial571 to 594	252 to 254, 256	" confidence in37
	" sacrifice of38, 41, 189,	" Creator
Charity346, 347, 353, 361, 447	209, 223, 231, 235, 236	" fortress
Children685 to 721	" the Shepherd270, 283,	" love of348, 349,
Christ, abiding in472, 515, 531	290, 292, 293, 295, 467	" merciful359, 40
" " us107, 217,	" sufferings of 154, 224, 225,	" our refuge379, 382,
278, 279, 410, 743	231, 234 to 236, 240, 247, 521	43
adoration of60, 209, 308,	" temptation of178, 388, 418	Gospel the710,
310, 312, 351, 453	" triumphal entry of 219 to 222	Grace162, 203, 377, 378,
first advent of44 to 88	" union with. 396, 397, 427,	398, 399,
second advent of3 to 32	429, 452	Gratitude422 to 425, 489, 69
" Advocate291, 299, 308	Christian encouragement 162,371,	
** all in all124, 199, 220,	375, 470, 473 to 475	Harvest597, 598, 600, 602, 6
351, 371, 412 to 414, 452, 674	" fellowship 276, 357,	613, 614, 61
** ascension of290 to 314	360, 370	" spiritual
" blood of159, 229, 245, 473	" privileges123, 183,	Heaven35 to 39, 55, 651,
* childhood of125, 691	288, 289, 491, 493	714,
eircumeision of94, 95	security of the287 to	" blessedness of468.
** compassion of48, 174,	289, 461, 484	480,
187, 400, 647	Christmas61 to 88, 697 to 704	home in27, 482,
the corner-stone550 to 552	Church, the431 to 446	
" crucifixion of231, 234,	" glory of the. 432, 433, 437,	" longing for35 to 39,
236, 238, 241, 253	441, 442	
" divinity of.52, 74, 88, 116,	" triumph of, 141, 142, 434,	" worship of481, 485,
212, 218, 475	435, 454	537,
* humanity of95, 116, 178,	Closing hymns, 1656, 679, 680, 688, 704	Holiness80, 123,
187, 400, 418	Communion, the Holy412, 517, 546	Holy Spirit31
* the Judge15, 31, 32, 53,	" preparation for. 522	" the Comforter
181, 415	to 525, 528	318, 327,
Killg100, 103, 113,	of saints, 360, 426 to	" " descent of317,
132, 271, 280, 286,	429, 656	" " onide 212 202
300 to 302, 306, 311, 415	with God. 499, 502.	guide318, 328,
Lamb 01 God101, 100,	503,506 to 509,514 to 516	464 to
176, 227, 242, 676 the life 106, 257, 366, 452, 687	Confession of sin175, 403, 428,	" promised296,
pide 1110.1100, 201, 000, 102, 001	460, 524, 533	" renewing317
11g1124, 40, 101, 115,	Confirmation499, 502, 508, 506	325, 331, 389,
486, 684, 686, 687	to 599, 514 to 516	" sanctifying
10 76 01102, 103, 210, 210,	Conformity to Christ459, 460,	330, 332,
251, 355, 356, 365	477, 478	Hope41, 155, 366, 407,
20 7 € 10.102, 201, 210, 240,	Consecration of church563 to 570	Humanity. 166, 170, 171, 174,
350, 352, 354, 565, 708	" personal232, 410,	
mannestation of. 98 to 113,	411, 514, 542, 626	Installation548,
122, 129	Conversion457, 717, 718, 728, 753	Invitation541, 731,
** the pattern270, 400, 401,	Corner-stone laying558 to 563	, , , ,
418, 419	Covenant, the204, 493, 496	Jerusalem, the new35 to
presence of294, 316, 365	Cross, of Christ205, 207, 226,	50,
534, 690	236, 237, 712, 721, 730	Justification. (See Faith.)

to The officer	400 FOR FOR
Decision	
Delay	.740, 741, 743
Easter hymns257 to 2'	75 705 to 707
Easter Hymnis207 to 2	7 00 90 715
Eternity	1, 20, 50, 110
Evening030, 040 00 0	652, 659, 660
	002, 009, 000
Faith110, 363, 364, 36	67 to 371,
	407, 429, 738
Forgiveness169, 172,	395, 466, 631
God, attributes of	.339, 342, 405
connuence m	
" Creator	
' fortress	153, 379
" love of348,	
" merciful3	59, 409 to 411
" our refuge379,	
	431 to 433
Gospel the	.710, 711, 713
Grace162, 203, 377,	378, 393,
398,	399, 408, 716
Gratitude422 to 425, 4	189, 620 to 625
Harvest597, 598, 600,	609 611
612 6	14, 616 to 619
spiritual	190 557
Heaven35 to 39, 55,	651 661
2200 101 111100 00 00, 00,	714, 715, 760
" blessedness of	468 470
N. O. Sections Of	480, 714, 715
" home in27,	
,	714, 760
" longing for35 to	
	480, 494
" worship of481,	
	537 685 754
Holiness80,	123, 325, 326
Holy Spirit	317 to 333
" " the Comfor	
318.	327, 333, 390
" " descent of	.317, 320,
	325, 3 27
" " guide318,	328, 390,
4	64 to 467, 469
" promised	.296, 298, 313
" renewing	
325, 331,	389, 390, 474
" sanctifyin	g326,
330,	332, 389, 391
Hope41, 155, 366,	407, 439, 488
Humanity. 166, 170, 171	, 174, 403, 540
Installation	548, 557, 754
Invitation541,	731, 733, 758
Jerusalem, the new	
	50, 274, 430

Lent	Prayer446, 451, 654, 716, 729, 732, 759	Thanksgiving595 to 619, 624, 629 harvest597, 598,
245, 329, 390, 650	Providence47, 51, 409, 411, 635, 748	600, 602, 611,
Lord's Day633, 637, 645, 671, 673	110/10010021, 01, 103, 111, 000, 720	613, 614, 616 to 619
" Supper. (See Holy Commun-		" national599, 605
ion.)	Regeneration. (See Holy Spirit	to 610, 615
Love347 to 350, 353, 357, 360	renewing.)	Trials381 to 383, 431, 465
,,,,	Repentance169, 171, 180, 194, 530	Trinity, adoration of334 to 345
	Resignation382 to 387, 744, 745	Trust in Christ 166 to 171, 454,
Man, fallen49, 58, 211, 156, 163	Rest28, 29, 218, 239, 440, 444,	464, 465, 730
to 167, 189	687, 731, 760	" God458, 459, 472, 490,
Marriage750, 751	Resurrection14, 16, 17, 21, 26,	491, 530, 646, 649
Mercy-seat190, 197, 627, 661,	31, 53, 261, 273, 285	
672, 729, 732	12, 13, 212, 213, 200	Union, Christian360, 396, 483,
Ministry, the433, 445, 447,		532, 543, 662
548 to 557	Saints, blessedness of426, 427,	
Missions117 to 142	485, 487, 746, 754, 755, 760	Victory263, 306
Morning620 to 635, 639, 655, 658	" communion of436, 438,	
	440, 476, 478, 742	Warfare456, 462, 463, 470 to 476, 693
New Year89 to 98, 669	Salvation49, 117, 238, 439, 740	Warning. (See Invitation.)
116W 16a1	Sea, at725, 726	Watchfulness450, 456, 562 to 564
	Self-denial419, 470 to 475, 514, 741	Word of God120, 158, 391, 688
Obedience378, 424, 492, 514, 544	Soldiers, Christian136, 429,	Work, Christian121, 137, 138,
Opening hymns663 to 668,	462, 463, 465, 683	144, 353 to 357, 361
681, 682	Star of Bethlehem72, 87, 100, 128	Worship237, 406, 654, 670, 672
Ordination150, 433, 548 to 556, 754	Submission121, 192, 193, 250,	" joy in357, 360, 362, 437, 438
0.4411011111111111111111111111111111111	385, 386, 716	
		Year, New 89, 92 to 97
Passion hymns219 to 256		" close of90, 91, 379, 583
Penitence160, 162, 173, 174,	Temperance419, 717, 723, 730,	" of jubilee57, 63
179, 198, 522 to 525	736, 737, 748, 758	
Pilgrimage200, 491, 734, 744	Tempest stilled103, 105, 114	Zion, triumphant141, 142

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

[The date here given is that of the Author's birth. In a few instances, indicated by a *, the probable date of the composition is given. Translations are marked, TR.]

Adams, Sarah F. Mrs. (1805), 214.
Addison, J. (1672), 409.
Alderson, Eliza S. (1868*), 846.
Alexander, C. F. (1823), 80, 159, 252, 815, 655.
Alford, Henry. (1810), 94, 129, 397, 480, 613.
Alfred, King. (849), 638.
Allen, Oswald. (1816?), 323.
Allen, G. N. (1849*), 226.
Allen, James. (1734), 237, 754.
Ambrose. (340), 309, 341, 639.
Anderson, M. F. Mrs. (1819), 184.
Anstice, Joseph. (1808), 440.
Auber, Harriet. (1778), 127, 296.

BAKER, FRANCIS. (1616), 430. BAKER, HENRY W. (1821), 88 TR., 454, 633, 714, 751. BAKEWELL, THOS. (1721), 308. BARING-GOULD, S. (1834), 693. BARBAULD, A. L. MRS. (1748), 571, 617. BATHURST, WM. H. (1796), 33, 368. BAXTER, RICHARD, (1615), 375. BAXTER, LYDIA. (1809), 783. BEADON, H. W. (——), 48, 103, 122. BEDDOME, BENJ. (1717), 112, 146, 172, 174, 220, 231, 289, 821, 822, 503, 550. BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX (1091), 108, 420. BERNARD OF MORLAIX (1122), TR. by JNO. M. NEALE, 35, 36, 37, 38. BETHUNE, GEO. W. (1805), 312, 577. BICKERSTETH, ED. H. (1825), 428, 546. BLISS, P. P. (1888), 718. BODE, JOHN E. (1816), 457. BODEN, JAMES. (1757), 676. BONAR, H. (1808), 19, 42, 50, 176, 193, 249, 874, 518, 598. 717, 781. BONAR, — MRS. (1811), 20. BORTHWICK, JANE. (1818), 753, TR. BOWRING, JOHN. (1792), 22, 207, 859, 745. BRIDGES, M. (1800), 805, 890, 604. BROWNE, S. (1680), 326. BROWN, P. H. MRS. (1783), 654. BROWN, WM. (1822*), 671. BRUCE, MICHAEL. (1746), 584. BRYANT, W. C. (1794), 147, 564. BUNTING, WM. F. (——), 153, TR. Burdsall, R. (1735), 49.

CAMPBELL, THOMAS. (1777), 84.

CAMPBELL, R. (1850), 261, TR.

CAMPBELL, F. M. MISS. (—), 611.

CARLYLE, JOS. D. (1759), 533.

CARY, PHOEBE. (1820), 649.

CASWALL, E. (1814), 170; 209 TR., 229 TR., 852, 889 TR., 420 TR., 494 TR., 625 TR.

CAWOOD, JOHN. (1775), 69, 158.

CENNICK, JOHN. (1718), 482.

CHAMBERS, J. D. (---), 643.

CHAMBERLAIN, T. (---), 488.

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN. (1806), 11, 46, 181, 809, 357, 562 TR.

CHARLES, ELIZABETH. (1828), 847, 706.

CLARKE, THOS. (1801).

CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA. (200), 512.

CLAUDIUS, MATTHIAS. (1740), 611.

CODNER, E. (1861*), 718.

COLLINS, HENRY. (1852), 230.

COLLYER, W. B. (1782), 21, 131, 758.

CONDER, JOSIAH. (1789), 467, 547.

COOK, MARTHA W. (1864*), 749.

COPELAND, W. S. (——), 639.

COTTERILL, THOS. (1779), 4, 348, 477.

COWPER, WM. (1731), 47, 114, 157, 210, 541, 627, 757.

COX, FRANCES E. (1841), (273, 824) TR.

COXE, A. C. (1818), 139, 182 TR., 211.

CROSBY, FANNY J. (MRS. VAN ALSTINE.) (1823), 469, 721, 723, 728, 737.

CUMMINGS, JAMES J. (1849*), 206.

DARBY, JOHN N. (1861), 284.
DAVIES, SAMUEL. (1724), 508.
DAYMAN, E. A. (1807), 618.
DECK, J. G. (1802), 242, 677.
DENHAM, DAVID. (1791), 742.
DENNY, EDWARD. (1796), 187, 399, 445.
DEXTER, H. M. (1821), 512 TR.
DIX, W. C. (1837), 100, 266.
DOANE, GEO. W. (1790), 16, 106, 148, 640.
DODDRIDGE, PHILIP. (1702), 52, 64, 78, 92, 93, 268 TR., 269, 288, 349, 350, 396, 398, 402, 434, 445, 470, 493, 500, 509, 526, 554, 645.
DOWNTON, HENRY. (1843), 90.
DRAPER, B. H. (1803), 553.
DRUMMOND, — (1585), 18.
DUFFIELD, GRO. (1818), 136, 246.
DUNCAN, MARY L. (1839), 694.
DWIGHT, TIMOTHY, (1752), 436, 603.

EASTBURN, J. W. (1797), 340.
EDDIS, E. W. (1863*), 253.
EDMESTON, JAS. (1791), 888, 466, 659.
ELLERTON, JOHN. (1826), 679.
ELLIOTT, CHARLOTTE. (1789), 166, 294, \$88.
ELVEN, C. (1852*), 171.
EMERSON, GEO. D. (____), 595.
ENFIELD, W. (1741), 400.
ESLING, MES. C. H. (1839), 29.
EVANS, JONATHAN. (1749), 238.
EVEREST, CHAS. W. (1814), 741.

FABER, F. W. (1814), 56, 245, 254, 329, 410, 684, 701, 747. FAWCETT, JOHN. (1789), 360. FELLOWS, J. (1780*), 497. FORD, C. L. (1867), 519. GELLERT, C. F. (1715), 278, 366. GERHARDT, PAUL. (1607), 183, 241, 319, 385. GILMORE, J. H. (1861*), 465. GOODE, WM. (1762), 25, 678. GRANT, ROB. (1785), 179, 387, 406. GREGORY THE GREAT. (550), 170. GRIGG, JOSEPH. (1720), 165, 188. GURNEY, J. H. (1802), 401.

HALL, E. M. MRS. (1818), 588. HAMERTON, S. G. (——), 699. HAMMOND, WM. (1719), 894, 540. HANAFORD, PHOEBE A. MRS. (1829), 188. HANKEY, KATE. (---), 710, 711. HARBAUGH, HENRY. (1817), 205, 257, 292, 452, 615. HART, JOSEPH. (1712), 683. HARTSOUGH, L. (——), 722. HASTINGS, THOS. (1784), 75, 150, 216, 589. HAVERGAL, WM. H. (1793), 9. HAVERGAL, FRANCES R. (1836), 132. HAWEIS, THOS. (1733), 194. HAWKER, ROBT. (1753), 680. HAYDN, MICHAEL. (---), 702. HAYN, H. L. MISS. (1724), 696. HEATH, GEO. (1781*), 463. HEBER, REGINALD. (1788), 31, 54, 76, 86, 133, 334, 498. HEGINBOTHAM, O. (1744), 199, 373. HERBERT, GEO. (1593), 121. HIGBEE, E. E. (1830), 26, 307 TR. HILL, ROWLAND. (1745), 490. HOPE, H. J. M. (1809), 724. HOPPER, E. (1818, 725. How, WM. W. (1823), 234, 361, 727. HUMPHREYS, Jos. (1720), 484. HUNTINGTON, COUNTESS. (1707), 53. HYDE, A. B. MRS. (1799), 504.

JENKS, STEPHEN. (1800*), Johns, John. (1801), 39.

KEBLE, JOHN. (1792), 80, 598, 648, 750. KEITH, GEO. (1787*), 378. KELLY, THOS. (1769), 262, 286, 293, 303, 304, 509. KEN, THOS. (1637), 622, 641. KETHE, WM. (1562*), 606 (?). KEY, F. S. (1779), 408, 610. KING, J. (1788), 221. KINGSBURY, WM. (1744), 306. KNOLLIS, F. M. (1815), 580.

LANGE, J. P. (1802), 257. LATHBURY, M. A. (1880*), 517. LAURENTI, LAURENTIUS. (1660), 58. LAVATER, J. K. (1741), 324. LELAND, J. (1754), 636. LLOYD, WM. F. (1791), 386. LOWRY, ROBT. (1826), 738. LUKE, J. MRS. (1813), 719. LYTE, H. F. (1793), 99, 279, 384, 489, 514, 669.

MACDUFF, J. R. (1818), 356. MACKAY, MARGARET. (1832*), 574. MADAN, MARTIN. (1726), 355. MADAN, JUDITH. (1763*), 600. MANT, R. (1776), 10, 481, 657. MARCH, HENRY. (1790), 137. MARRIOTT, JOHN. (1780), 449. MASON, J. (1683*), 654. MATHEWS, R. S. (1859*), 506. MAUDE, MARY F. (1820), 542. MEDLEY, SAML. (1738), 417, 423, 620. MEIGS, M. N. MRS. (---), 700.

MILLARD, J. E. (1821), 6 TR. MILLER, EMILY H. (---), 692. MILMAN, HENRY H. (1791), 222. MONSELL, J. S. B. (1811), 12, 13, 175, 278. MONTGOMERY, JAS. (1771), 27, 28, 57, 59, 79, 98, 247. 250, 283, 325, 392, 539, 549, 555, 559, 578, 602, 682, 670, 740, 746. Moore, Thos. (1779), 190. MORELL -- (--), 548. MORRISON, J. (1749), 66. MOULTRIE, JOHN. (1799), 256. MUHLENBERG, W. A. (1796), 67, 510, 744.

NEALE, JOHN M. (1818), 72, 74, 77, TR., 219 TR., 228, 267, 432, 520 TR., 529, 558, 560 TR., 565, 592, 697. NEEDHAM, J. (1710), 674.

NELSON, EARL. (1823), 638. NELSON, DAVID. (1793), 784. NEVIN, E. H. (1814), 316. NEWMAN, JOHN H. (1801), 464.

NEWTON, JOHN. (1725), 15, 224, 370, 443, 637, 656, 673, 674, 732, 748, 756.

ONDERDONK, H. U. (1789), 495. OSLER, EDWARD. (1798), 298, 411, 424, 513, 534.

PALGRAVE, FRANCIS T. (1824), 642. PALMER, RAY. (1808), 91, 281, 407, 442 TR., 516, 530. PERRONET, EDWARD. (1780*), 277. PHELPS, S. D. (1816), 215. PHILLIMORE, G. (1863*), 104, 616. PIERPONT, J. (1785), 569. PORTER, THOS. C. (1859*), 841 TR., 619 TR. POTT, FRANCIS. (1835), 263, 685. POTTER, T. J. (1827), 141. PRENTISS, E. P. MRS. (1818), 354. PROCTOR, ADELAIDE. (1825), 660. PRYNNE, G. R. 212.

RAFFLES, THOS. (1788), 403, 487. RAWSON, G. (1807), 581. REED, ANDREW. (1787), 332. REESE, W. W. 218. ROBINSON, C. S. (1829), 217. ROBINSON, ROBT. (1735), 681. RYLAND, J. (1758), 81.

SAVONAROLA. (1452), 202. SCHEFFLER, JOHANN. ("ANGELUS SILESIUS.") (1624), 201.

SCHMOLKE, B. (1672), 192. SCOTT, THOS. (1775*), 258. SEAGRAVE, ROBT. (1693), 468. SEARS, E. H. (1810), 62, 63. SHRUBSOLE, WM. (1759), 145, 149. SIGOURNEY, LYDIA H. (1791), 318. SMITH, SAML. F. (1808), 135, 501, 599. SMYTTAN, GEO. H. (1820?), 178. STANLEY, A. P. (1815), 126.

STEELE, ANNE. (1716), 51, 156, 160, 196, 197, 291, 810, 404, 412, 413, 471, 527, 644, 651, 666. STEGMAN, J. (---), 107.

STENNETT, SAML. (1727), 198, 351, 422, 479, 535, 672, 682.

STEWART, JOHN. (1803*), 528. STOCKER, JOHN. (1776*), 330. STONE, S. J. (1839), 441. STOWE, HARRIET B. (1814), 515. STOWELL, HUGH. (1799), 667. STRONG, NATHAN. (1748), 614. SWAIN, JOSEPH. (1761) 662.

TAPPAN, WM. B. (1704) 285, 760.
TATE, NAHUM. (1652), 382, 698.
TATE AND BRADY. (1696*), 5, 97.
TERSTEEGEN, GERHARD. (1697), 185, 753.
THRING, GODFREY. (1823), 105.
THRUPP, DOROTHY A. (1779), 295.
TOKE, EMMA. (1812), 82, 313.
TONALI, CHARLOTTE E. (1790), 726.
TOPLADY, AUG. (1740), 41, 208, 240.
TREGELLES, S. P. (1813), 60.
TURNER, DANIEL. (1710), 314, 363.
TWELLS, H. T. (1823), 647.

VAN ALSTYNE, F. J.—SEE CROSBY.

WALFORD, W. W. (1846*), 759.

WALKER, ANNA L. (1868*), 144.

WARDLAW, RALPH. (1779), 142, 653.

WARE, HENRY, JR. (1794), 275.

WATTS, ISAAC. (1674), 32, 44, 48, 71, 109, 110, 111, 116, 117, 123, 154, 155, 161, 162, 167, 169, 173, 189, 232, 236, 270, 285, 287, 290, 331, 335, 362, 364, 876, 877, 379, 380, 381, 395, 418, 419, 421, 437, 438, 453, 458, 461, 474, 475, 476, 492, 499, 521, 522, 537, 588, 543, 552, 556, 561, 566, 572, 573, 576, 579, 583, 596, 605, 612, 621, 623, 626, 630, 631, 634, 646, 661, 663, 664, 668, 688, 752.

WEISSE, MICHAEL. (1531*), 264. WEISEL, GEO. (1855*), 344. WESLEY, C. (1708), 7, 14, 24, 61, 70, 73, 83, 89, 101, 102, 118, 124, 177, 180, 186, 225, 259, 271, 299, 311, 336, 405, 425, 429, 448, 456, 462, 472, 473, 478, 483, 544, (?),557. WESLEY, J. (1703), 213, 827, 635. WHITE, H. K. (1785), 87. WHITING, W. (1825), 691. WHYTEHEAD, T. (1815), 248. WILLIAMS, W. (1717), 140, 200. WILLIAMS, HELEN M. (1762), 372. WILLIAMS, ISAAC. (1802), 191, 570. WILLIS, N. P. (1807), 568. WINKWORTH, CATHARINE. (1829), 40, (107, 113, 264, 344, 353, 601, 658) TR. WOLCOTT, S. (1813), 143. WOODFORD, J. R. (1820), 119 TR., 120, 125. WOODHULL, A. A. (1810), 608. WORDSWORTH, C. (1807), 239, 265, 276, 801, 817, 837, 867, 426, 447, 460, 486, 491, 507, 597.

XAVIER, FRANCIS. (1506), 182, 352.

YOUNG, W. (---), 115.

WREFORD, J. R. (1800), 369.

ZINZENDORF, COUNT. (1700), 184, 218.

HYMNS SUITABLE FOR THE DAYS OF THE CHURCH YEAR.

1st Sunday in Advent: 12, 13, 22, 23, 44, 45, 54, 71,	
78, 51, 58, 74 2d Sunday in Advent: 14, 16, 21, 24, 395, 663, 17, 53, 381	
3d Sunday in Advent: 39, 44, 46, 47, 51, 22, 48, 50, 98, 108	
4th Sunday in Advent: 26, 33, 34, 74, 18, 117, 118, 413,	
101 102	
Christmas:	
1st Sunday after Christmas: 70, 83, 123, 161, 365, 407, 674	
2d Sunday after Christmas :64, 79-83, 188, 362, 514	
(Circumcision of Christ:94, 95, 77, 118, 674, 677	
New Year's Day :89-92, 96, 97 379, 382, 446	
Epiphany: 72, 76, 87, 98, 100, 101, 109, 128, 113, 140	
1st Sunday after Epiphany: 106, 111, 116, 125, 633,	ı
691, 418, 421, 424, 512	
2d Sunday after Epiphany: 107, 108, 122, 129, 365,	ĺ
382, 750, 751, 119	ı
3d Sunday after Epiphany: 104, 117, 118, 124, 177,	ı
190, 196, 351, 668, 674 4th Sunday after Epiphany: 103, 105, 110, 115, 596,	ı
453, 634, 177, 195, 368	ı
5th Sunday after Epiphany: 92, 99, 112, 120, 121, 158,	ı
612, 672, 24, 113	ı
6th Sunday after Epiphany: 102, 121, 123, 126, 130,	l
267, 415, 655, 753	i
Septuagesima: 42, 154, 156, 164, 470, 198, 753, 158, 326, 753	ı
Sexagesima: 158, 188, 200, 209, 232, 471, 398, 456, 688	ı
Quinquagesima: 119, 183, 202, 204, 213, 215, 216, 349,	ı
360, 176	ı
Ash Wednesday: 170, 175, 179, 181, 156, 167, 176, 208, 99	ı
1st Sunday in Lent: 169, 172, 178, 194, 214, 153, 418, 387	ı
2d Sunday in Lent: 163, 186, 195, 197, 208, 211, 381, 739, 189, 227	l
3d Sunday in Lent: 153, 166, 196, 205, 206, 790, 167,	ı
210, 118, 342	l
4th Sunday in Lent: 155, 182, 190, 201, 210, 364, 597,	
420, 363, 220	1
5th Sunday in Lent: 161, 177, 189, 490, 176, 184, 207,	i
Polm Sunday . 0 169 194 910 999 597 77 971	1
Palm Sunday:	
Passion Week: 225-256, 154, 159, 521, 574, 731, 308,	ì
179, 102 Easter Eve:	
Easter Sunday:	
Easter Monday:	
1st Sunday after Easter: 272, 285, 284, 286, 277, 537,	
273, 108, 453, 482	
2d Sunday after Easter: 270, 290-295, 467, 694, 696,	
454, 717 3d Sunday after Easter: 27, 271, 287, 294, 316, 666, 106,	
384, 463	
4th Sunday after Easter: 296, 714, 28, 299, 358, 41,	
102, 157, 319, 404	
5th Sunday after Easter: 286-289, 307, 598, 600, 455,	-
308, 482, 729	
Ascension Day: 299-305, 258, 312, 286, 554	
Sunday after Ascension:300, 309-315, 298, 123, 566	1

	Whitsunday:3	17-	333
1	Whitmonday:318, 3	25-	32 9
3	Trinity Sunday:	34-	345
	1st Sunday after Trinity: 347-349, 359, 373, 455, 4	56.	
2	463, 2	00,	66 2
£	2d Sunday after Trinity: 360, 410, 538, 363, 364, 3 369, 396, 5	47.	740
7	3d Sunday after Trinity: 250, 367, 390, 397, 424, 4	07,	
3	537, 398, 4 4th Sunday after Trinity : 399, 407, 427, 445, 454, 4		1 I 8
)	514, 55, 173, 3		39 3
2	5th Sunday after Trinity: 384, 396, 401, 433, 436, 4 441, 435, 556, 4	49,	3 86
)	6th Sunday after Trinity: 452, 492, 456, 542, 250,		15 7
9	7th Sunday after Trinity: 220, 404, 442, 453, 459, 3	72,	
1	379, 499, 6 8th Sunday after Trinity: 375, 402, 427, 484, 634, 1	17,	740
3	3	26,	478
3	9th Sunday after Trinity: 389, 440, 464, 472, 480, 4 21, 4	91, 56.	463
	10th Sunday after Trinity: 174, 323, 344, 506, 209, 2	92,	
3	40, 74, 1 11th Sunday after Trinity : 377, 403, 408, 478, 670, 6		400
3	183, 7	32,	167
	12th Sunday after Trinity : 417, 418, 423, 476, 224, 3 408, 1		731
)	13th Sunday after Trinity: 376, 400, 447, 458, 556, 4	93,	
7	497, 166, 184, 2 14th Sunday after Trinity: 319, 322, 482, 321, 675, 2	88, 77.	361
,	118, 365, 2	08,	184
	15th Sunday after Trinity: 386, 411, 443, 655, 474, 2 382, 378, 4	90,	446
2	16th Sunday after Trinity: 394, 413, 414, 426, 387,	41,	
)	17th Sunday after Trinity: 336, 365, 477, 199, 376,	94, 80,	196
5	400, 4	04,	419
	18th Sunday after Trinity: 230, 406, 412, 415, 421, 4 499, 108, 6		
,	19th Sunday after Trinity: 159, 351, 428, 473, 489, 6	88,	
Ĺ	167, 1 20th Sunday after Trinity: 185, 457, 482, 486, 518, 4		
	166, 7	90,	453
	21st Sunday after Trinity; 35, 379, 382, 406, 461, 4 285, 393, 4	50,	463
	22d Sunday after Trinity: 346, 358, 380, 420, 460, 760, 418, 3		
	23d Sunday after Trinity: 37, 50, 430, 481, 663, 4		
7	715, 121, 2 4th Sunday before Advent : 30, 41, 48, 56, 395, 64, 2		
3	8	79,	789
E	3d Sunday before Advent: 31, 42, 55, 490, 574, 17, 4 585,	19	384
	2d Sunday before Advent: 15, 43, 191, 14, 303, 21,	53,	
1	The Sunday before Advent: 26, 38, 57, 58, 27, 310,	55,	746
3	37, 4		
In	17		

INDEX OF CHANTS.

PAGE.	PAGE.
Abide in me, O Lord, and I in Thee 246	Jesus lives, no longer now 390
Advent Canticle	Jubilate Deo
Ascension Canticle	Just as I am, without one plea 388
	200
Benedic, anima mea 384	Kyrie
Benedictus 378	Laetatus Sum
Beyond the smiling and the weeping 279	Levavi oculos
Blessed are the dead	Lord's Prayer
Bonum est confiteri 384	
	Magnificat
Cantate Domino	Miserere mei Deus
Christmas Canticle 874	Nunc dimittis
Deus misereatur	Quam dilecta
De profundis	Responses
Domine, refugium	1000 po 220000000000000000000000000000000
Dominus regit me	Sanctus
	Seraphic hymn
Easter Canticle	Te Deum laudamus
Gloria in excelsis	Ter-sanctus
Gloria Patri372, 887, 890, 893, 894	The strain upraise
Gloria Tibi	They're gathering homeward 280
Good Friday Canticle	Thy will be done
	Tris-agion
He was wounded for our transgressions 379	Venite, exultemus Domino 382
I am the resurrection 886, 890 4(Whitsunday Canticle

INDEX OF FIRST LINES.

HYME	HYMN
Abide among us with thy grace 10	
Abide in me, O Lord, and I in Thee 51	
Abide with me, fast falls the eventide 27	9 Blessed Saviour, Thee I love 24
Abide with us, the shades of eve 27	
According to thy gracious word 58	9 Blest are the pure in heart 8
A charge to keep I have45	
Adore the Father and the Son	
A few more years shall roll	
Again our earthly cares we leave	
Alas! and did my Saviour bleed	
Alas! what hourly dangers rise	
Alleluia sing to Joseph	
Alleluia sing to Jesus	
Alleluia, song of sweetness	
All glory, laud and honor	
All hail, adored Trinity 38	8 Brightness of the Father's glory
All hail the power of Jesus' name	
All is o'er, the pain the sorrow 25	
All people that on earth do dwell 60	
All praise to Thee, O Lord, 12	
All that I was, my sin, my guilt	
Almighty God, thy word is cast 15	8 Call Jehovah thy salvation 39
Always with us, always with us 81	Calm on the listning ear of night
Am I a soldier of the cross 47	Captain of Israel's host and guide
And wilt Thou, O eternal God 56	Corol carol Christians
Angels from the realms of glory 7	Cast thy bread upon the waters
Angels, roll the rock away 25	Children of the heavenly King
Angels voices ever singing 68	
A parting hymn we sing 53	Christ above all glory seated
Approach, my soul, the mercy seat 78	o Christ for the world we sing
Arise, O King of grace, arise 56	Christ is made the sure foundation
Arm of the Lord, awake, awake 14	Christ is our corner-stone
Art thou weary, art thou languid 52	o Christ, the Lord, is risen again 20
Ascend thy throne, almighty King 14	Christ, the Lord, is risen to-day
As Jesus died and rose again 58	4 Chilist, Whose group him the shiesman 20
Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep 57	4 Come, all ye saints of God
As oft with worn and weary feet	2 Come at the morning nour 05.
As pants the wearied hart for cooling springs 44	Come, ever blessed Spirit, come
Assembled at thy great command 13	Come, every plous neart42
As the sun doth daily rise 63	Come, graceous spirit, neavenly Dove 32
A strong tower is the Lord, our God 15	Come, gracious Lord, descendand dwen
As with gladness men of old 10	Come, happy sour, approach your God
At even ere the sun was set	7 Come, Hory Spirit, Carm my mind
At the Lamb's high feast we sing	Come, Holy Spirit, come, Let 32.
A voice from the desert comes awful and shrill	Come, Holy Spirit, come, with
Awake and sing the song 89	Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove
Awake, awake the sacred song 5.	Come, Jesus, Redeemer, ablue Thou with me. 20.
Awake, my soul, and with the sun	. Come, kingdom of our dod,
Awake, my soul, stretch every nerve 470	
	Come let us join our cheerful songs
Awake, my soul, to grateful lays 620	Come, let us sing of Jesus 315
	Come, O Creator, Spirit blest
Beautiful Saviour, King of creation 689	
Before Jehovah's awful throne 668	
Before the Lord we bow 610	
Behold a stranger at the door 165	
Behold the sin-atoning Lamb	
Behold the sure foundation stone	100
Behold, what wondrous grace 123	
Behold, where in a mortal form 400	
Be Thou, O God, exalted high	Commit thou all thy griefs
Beyond the glittering starry skies	
Beyond the smiling and the weeping 598	
nelong the smilling what the Meehing	I OTOMA TIP HORY MANTE CHATCHE MICHENING WITH PHILIPPEN WAS

Hymn.	HYMN.
Daughter of Zion, awake from thy sadness 435	God bless the calm and holy cheer 12
Day of judgment, day of wonders 15	God calling yet, shall I not hear 755
Dearest of all the names above 877	God eternal, Lord of all
Dear Father, to thy mercy-seat	God in his earthly temples lays 111
Dear Lord, I give my heart to Thee 506	God is love, his mercy brightens
Dear refuge of my weary soul	God moves in a mysterious way431
Dear Saviour, if these lambs should stray 504	God, my supporter and my hope
Dear Saviour, we are thine	God of all power and truth and grace
Dear Saviour, when my thoughts recall 160	God of mercy, God of grace
Depths of mercy, can there be 180	God of my life, my morning song 628
Did Christ o'er sinners weep 174	Go preach my gospel, saith the Lord 552
Dismiss us with thy blessing, Lord 683	Go to dark Gethsemane247
Do not I love Thee, O my Lord 850	Grace, 'tis a charming sound
Draw nigh and take the body of the Lord 520	Gracious Spirit, love divine
TO- 31 T3	Granted is the Saviour's prayer
Endless praises to our Lord	Great God, now condescend 497
Eternal King, enthroned above	Great God of nations, now to Thee 608
Eternal source of every joy 93	Great God, to Thee my evening song 644
Everlasting arms of love	Great God, we sing that mighty hand 92
Everything we love and cherish 590	Great God, what do I see and hear 21
Exalted high at God's right hand 485	Great is the Lord, our God 612
	Great Prophet of my God270
Fade, fade each earthly joy 20	Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah 200
Fading, still fading, the last beam is shining. 650	Hall halm halm halm I and
Fair vision, how thy distant gleam	Hail, holy, holy, holy Lord
Faith is the brightest evidence	Hail, my ever blessed Jesus 203
Far as thy name is known	Hail the day that sees Him rise
Far beyond all comprehension	Hail, Thou long expected Jesus 70
Far from these narrow scenes of night 651	Hail, Thou once despised Jesus 308
Father, blessing every seed-time 600	Hail to the brightness of Zion's glad morning. 75
Father, lead me day by day 716	Hail to the Lord's anointed
Father of all whose love profound	Hallelujah, hallelujah 265
Father of eternal grace	Hark, a burst of heavenly music
Father of mercies, bow thine ear	Hark, a thrilling voice proclaiming
Father of mercles, God of love	Hark, my soul, it is the Lord
Father of mercies, send thy grace	Hark, ten thousand harps and voices
Father, O hear me now	Hark the glad sound, the Saviour comes 52
Father, our hearts we lift 83	Hark, the herald angels sing
Father, Son and Spirit hear 836	Hark, the song of jubilee 57
Father, 'tis thine each day to yield 411	Hark, the sound of angel voices
Father, whate'er of earthly bliss 404	Hark, the voice of Jesus calling 137
Fierce raged the storm of wind 103	Hark, the voice of love and mercy 238
Figure raged the tempest o'er the deep 105	Hark, through the courts of heaven
Forever here my rest shall be 225 Forever with the Lord 27	Hark, what mean those holy voices
For thee, O dear, dear country	Health of the weak, to make them strong 390
Forth to the land of promise bound	Hear what the voice from heaven declares 582
For thy mercy and thy grace 90	Hear what the voice from heaven proclaims. 585
Forty days and forty nights 178	Heavenly Father, I would pray 529
From all that dwell below the skies 668	He dies, the friend of sinners dies 232
From every stormy wind that blows 667	He leadeth me, O blessed thought 465
From Greenland's icy mountains 183	He lives, the great Redeemer lives 291
Gently, Lord, O gently lead us 589	Here at thy table, Lord, we meet 538
Gird thy sword on, mighty Saviour	He reigns, the Lord, the Saviour reigns 85
Give me a sober mind	Here, O my Lord, I see Thee face to face
Give thanks to God, He reigns above	High let us swell our tuneful notes
Give us, O Lord, the eye of faith	Holy and reverend is the name
Glorious things of thee are spoken 443	Holy Ghost, dispel our sadness 819
Glory be to God on high 7	Holy Ghost the infinite 33
Glory be to God on high (chant)	Holy, holy, holy Lord gg
Glory be to God, the Father 345	Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty 33
Glory be to Jesus	Holy Jesus, be my light686
Glory to God on high	Holy night, peaceful night
Glory to God on high	Holy Saviour, we adore Thee
Glory to Thee, O Lord 82	Honor and glory thenksgiving and proise
God bless our native land	Honor and glory, thanksgiving and praise 618 Hosanna, raise the pealing hymn

Index of First Lines.

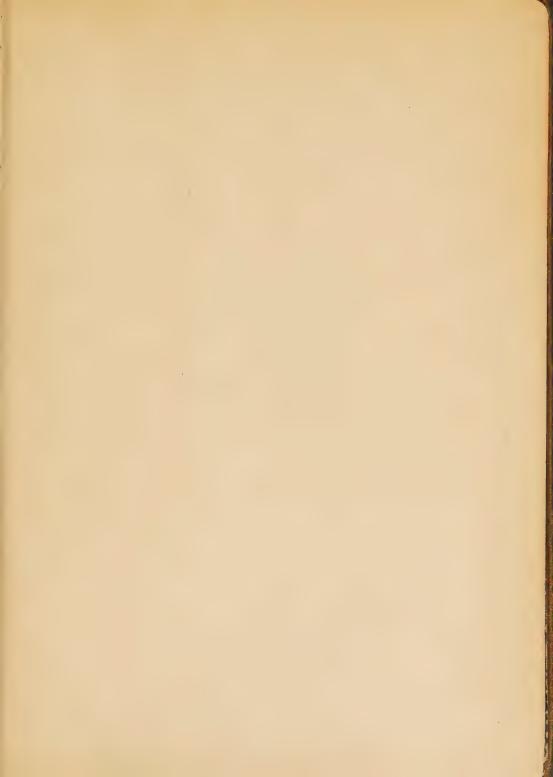
**	
HYMN.	HYMN
Hosanna to the living Lord 54	Jesus, Saviour, pilot me72
Hosanna to the Prince of light 285	Jesus shall reign where'er the sun 109
Hosanna to the royal Son 116	Jesus, tender Shepherd, hear me 694
How beauteous are their feet 556	Jesus, the Shepherd of the sheep 293
How blest the righteous when he dies 571	Jesus, the spring of joys divine 666
How charming is the place 672	Jesus, the very thought of Thee 365
How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord 378	Jesus, Thou art my righteousness 47
How oft, alas! this wretched heart 156	Jesus, Thou joy of loving hearts 220
How shall the young secure their hearts 688	Jesus, thy blood and righteousness
How sweet, how heavenly is the sight 662	Jesus, thy boundless love to me 18
How sweet the name of Jesus sounds 674	Jesus, thy Church with longing eyes
How tedious and tasteless the hours	Jesus, thy name I love
How welcome was the call 751	Jesus, to thy cross I hasten 208
	Jesus wept, those tears are over
	Jesus, we sing thy matchless grace 41
I am coming to the cross 730	Jesus, we thus obey
I am Jesus' little lamb	Jesus, where'er thy people meet
If Christ is mine, then all is mine	Jesus, with all thy saints above
I hear the Saviour say	Join all the glorious names
1 hear thy welcome voice	Toy to the world the Lord is some
I heard the voice of Jesus say 731	Joy to the world, the Lord is come
	Just as Lam, without one pica
I lay my sins on Jesus	
I love thy kingdom, Lord	Keep Thou my way, O Lord 46
I love to hear the story	Kingdoms and thrones to God belong 60
I love to steal awhile away 652	
I love to tell the story711	
In all our wanderings here below 491	Lead, kindly Light 46
I need Thee every hour 739	Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us 46
In some way or other the Lord will provide 749	Let me be with Thee where Thou art 29
In the cross of Christ I glory 207	Let saints below in concert sing 42
I saw the cross of Jesus 712	Let songs of praises fill the sky 32
Is thy cruse of comfort failing 347	Let us adore the eternal Word 53
I saw one hanging on a tree 224	Let us awake our joys
It came upon the midnight clear 63	Let Zion praise the mighty God
I think, when I read that sweet story of old 719	Lift up to God the voice of praise
I thirst, Thou wounded Lamb of God 213	Lift up your heads, ye mighty gates
It is not death to die 577	Lift your glad voices in triumph on high 27
I was a wandering sheep 717	
I will love Thee, all my treasure	Light of the lonely pilgrim's heart 44
I will sing of my Redeemer	Light of those whose dreary dwelling 2
I would not live alway	Light's glittering morn bedecks the sky 28
I Would Hot live at way	Like Noah's weary dove 43
	Lo, He comes, with clouds descending 1
T	Look from thy sphere of endless day 14
Jerusalem, my happy home 55	Look, ye saints, the sight is glorious 30
Jerusalem the golden	Lord, as to thy dear cross we flee 40
Jesus, and shall it ever be 188	Lord, dismiss us with thy blessing 68
Jesus Christ is risen to-day 260	Lord, lam thine, entirely thine 50
Jesus Christ, our Saviour 691	Lord I am vile, conceived in sin 16
Jesus, exalted far on high 477	Lord, I believe, thy power I own 36
Jesus, I live to Thee 452	Lord, I hear of showers of blessing 71
Jesus, I love thy charming name 64	Lord, in the morning Thou shalt hear 63
Jesus, I my cross have taken 514	Lord, in this thy mercy's day 19
Jesus invites his saints 543	Lord, in thy name thy servants plead 59
Jesus, keep me near the cross 721	Lord, it belongs not to my care
Jesus lives and so shall I	Lord Jesus, I long to be perfectly whole
Jesus lives, no longer now 273	Lord Jesus, when we stand afar 23
Jesus, Lord, we kneel before Thee 206	Lord, like the publican I stand 40
Jesus, Lord, we look to Thee 484	Lord, like the publican I stand
Jesus, lover of my soul	Lord of hosts, to Thee we raise
Jesus loves me, Jesus loves me	Lord of the harvest, bend thine ear
Jesus meek and gentle	Lord of the harvest, hear
Jesus, most loving Lord 570	
	Lord of the hearts of men
Jesus, most merciful and kind	Lord of the worlds above
Jesus, my Lord, how rich thy grace	Lord, pour thy Spirit from on high
Jesus, my Lord, my God, my all	Lord, thine appointed servants bless 55
Jesus my love, my chief delight 488	Lord, thy glory fills the heaven
Jesus, my Saviour, look on me	Lord, what our ears have heard 49
Jesus, my Shepherd, let me share	Lord, we come before thee now 5
Jesus, o'er the grave victorious 307	Lord, when we bend before thy throne 58
Jesus, our soul's delightful choice	Lord, with glowing heart I'd praise Thee 40
Torns refuge of the weary 900	Love divine all love excelling

Index of First Lines.

Hymn.	Hymn.
Majestic sweetness sits enthroned	O God unseen yet ever near 584
May the grace of Christ, our Saviour 656	O God, we praise Thee and confess 629
May we thy precepts, Lord, fulfil 424	O God, who lovest to abide 565
Mid scenes of confusion and creature 742	O guardian of the Church divine433
Mighty Saviour, gracious King 298	O had I, my Saviour, the wings of a dove 282
More love to Thee, O Christ	O happy day that stays my choice
Must Jesus bear the cross alone	O help us, Lord, each hour of need
My country, 'tis of thee	O holy, holy, holy Lord
My dear Redeemer and my Lord 418	O holy Lord, our God754
My faith looks up to Thee407	O Holy Spirit, come 323
My faith shall triumph o'er the grave 586	O Jesus, God and Man 633
My Father's house on high 715	O Jesus, in thy torture 243
My God, accept my heart this day 502	O Jesus, King most wonderful
My God, and is thy table spread 526	O Jesus, Lord of heavenly grace
My God, how endless is thy love 626	O Jesus, Saviour of the lost 428
My God, how wenderful Thou art 410	O Jesus, thou art standing
My God, I love thee, not because	O Jesus, Thou the beauty art
My God, permit my tongue	O light of life, O Saviour dear
My God, the spring of an my joys	O Lord, how joyful 'tis to see
My Jesus, as Thou wilt	O Lord of health and life, what tongue can tell 104
My Saviour, my almighty friend 876	O Lord of hosts, whose glory fills 558
My Saviour, whom absent I love 757	O Lord, our God, arise 142
My sins, my sins, my Saviour 175	O Lord, refresh thy flock 440
My soul, be on thy guard 463	O Lord, the wilderness to me 233
My soul, repeat his praise 395	O Lord, when faith with fixed eyes
My spirit longs for Thee 748	O love divine how sweet thou art
My spirit on thy care	O Master, it is good to be
My times are in thy hand 386	Once more, O Lord, thy sign shall be 16
Nearer, my God, to Thee 214	One sweetly solemn thought
No change of time shall ever shock 97	On Jordan's bank the Baptist's cry
No more, my God, I boast no more	On Jordan's rugged banks I stand 479
No more sadness, no more fasting 697	On Tabor's top the Saviour stands
Not all the blood of beasts 189	On the fount of life eternal 494
Not by the martyr's death alone 85	Onward, Christian soldier
Not by thy mighty hand 120	O Paradise, O Paradise
Not to the terrors of the Lord	O Saviour of our race
Now begin the heavenly theme	O Saviour who at Nain's gate
Now be my heart inspired to sing	O Spirit of the living God 325
Now I have found a friend 724	O tell me, Thou life and delight of my soul 297
Now in a song of grateful praise	O Thou, from whom all goodness flows 194
Now thank we all our God 601	O Thou Majesty divine 251
Now with the rising golden dawn 625	O Thou, that hearest when sinners cry 167
	O Thou, the Lord and life of those 459
O blessed God, to Thee I raise 665	O Thou, to whose all searching sight 185
O blessed Lord, the earth is thine 597	O Thou, who by a star didst guide
O bless the Lord, my soul	O Thou, who didst prepare
O blest Creator, God most high	O Thou, who makest souls to shine
O bread to pilgrims given	O Thou, whose own vast temple stands 564
O Christ, our true and only light 118	O Thou, who through this holy week 223
O Christ, Redeemer of our race 88	Our blest Redeemer ere He breathed 296
O Christ, Thou glorious King, we own 415	Our country's voice is pleading 134
O come, all ye faithful 65	Our God is love, and all his saints
O come and mourn with me awhile 254	Our heavenly Father calls
O come, O come Emanuel 23	Our Lord hath arisen, the tempter is foiled 705
O could I speak the matchless worth 423	Our Lord is risen from the dead
O'er the distant mountains breaking	O very God of very God
O'er the gloomy hills of darkness	O what, if we are Christ's
O for a faith that will not shrink	O where shall rest be found
O for a heart to praise my God	O worship the King all glorious above 406
O for a sweet inspiring ray	
O for a thousand tongues, to sing 118	Pain and toil are over now 252
O for the death of those 578	Pardoned through redeeming grace 518
O garden of Olives, thou dear favored spot 228	Pass me not, O gentle Saviour
O God of Bethel, by whose hand 446	Planted in Christ, the living vine 501
O God, our help in ages past 879	Plunged in a gulf of dark despair 48

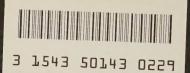
HYMN.	HYM	N.
Praise, Lord, for Thee in Zion waits 669	Tell it out among the nations 1	32
Praise the Lord, ye heavens, adore 657	Tell it out among the nations	87
Praise to God, immortal praise 617	Thanks be to God for his wonderful love 5	95
Praise to the Lord, He is King over all, 619	That day of wrath, that dreadful day The Eastertide with joy was bright	17
Praise ye Jehovah's name' 678	The Eastertide with joy was bright 2	72
Praise ye the Father, for his loving kindness 8	The ancient law departs	95
Praise ye the Lord, all nature join 664	The billows swell, the winds are high 1	14
Prostrate dear Jesus, at thy feet 198	The blest memorials of thy grief 5	36
	The burden of my sins, O Lord 2	11
Redeemed from guilt, redeemed from fears 489	The Church has waited long	42
Rejoice, all ye believers 58	The Church's one foundation 4	41
Rejoice, the Lord is King	The day is past and gone 6	36
Rejoice vessints rejoice and praise 96	The day of resurrection 2	68
Rejoice, ye saints, rejoice and praise	Thee, O God, we humbly praise	41
Resting from his work to-day	Thee we adore, eternal Lord	4
Rest of the weary, joy of the sad	Thee we adore, eternal name 5	83
Rest, weary Son of God, and I with Thee 249	The God of harvest praise 6	02
Return, O wanderer, return	The God of love will sure indulge 5	75
Ride on, ride on in majesty	The God of mercy warns us all 1	64
Rise, glorious conqueror, rise	The golden gates are lifted up 3	15
Rise, my soul, and stretch thy wings	The head that once was crowned with thorns 2	86
Rock of Ages, cleft for me	The Lord is my Shepherd, no want 2	83
Round the Lord in glory seated	The Lord is risen indeed 2	62
100Hd the Dord in giory seated	The Lord my Shepherd is 2	90
	The Lord of glory is my light 2	87
Safe in the arms of Jesus 723	The Lord of life is risen 2	57
Safely through another week	The Lord, who truly knows 4	51
Salvation, O the joyful sound 117	The Lord will come, the earth shall quake The morning light is breaking	81
Saviour, again to thy dear name we raise 679	The morning light is breaking 1	35
Saviour, breathe an evening blessing 659	The perfect world by Adam trod 5	68
Saviour, I follow on	The pity of the Lord 5	79
Saviour, like a shepherd lead us 295	There is a blessed home	14
Saviour, sprinkle many nations	There is a calm for those who weep	RI
Saviour, thy dying love	There is a fountain filled with blood	10
Saviour, thy gentle voice	There is a green hill far away 7	30
Saviour, when in dust to Thee 179	There is a land of nure delight	361
Saviour, who thy flock art feeding 511	There is an hour of peaceful rest	60
See Israel's gentle Shepherd stands 500	There is no night in heaven	SC
See the conqueror mounts in triumph	There's a friend for little children 6	95
See the destined day arise 244	There's a wideness in God's mercy 7	47
Shepherd of tender youth	The roseate hues of early dawn 6	55
Shepherd of thine Israel, lead us	The Saviour kindly calls 4	93
Shine on our land, Jehovah, shine 596	The Saviour, O what endless charms 4	15
Shout, for the blessed Jesus reigns	The shadows of the evening hours 6	660
Shout the glad tidings	The solemn season calls us now 1	.81
Snow pity, Lord, O Lord forgive,	The Son of Man shall come	4
Sing of Jesus, sing forever	The strain upraise	è
	The strife is o'er the battle done	6
Sing to the Lord, ye distant lands	The things of the earth in the earth let us lay 5	82
Smile praises, O sky	The voice of free grace cries	45
Softly now the light of day	The voice that breathed o'er Eden)G
Soldiers of Christ, arise	The world is your oril	21
So let our lips and lives express	The world is very evil	OX.
Songs of praise the angels sang 59	Thine early Sabbaths Lord we love	140
Son of God, eternal Word 486	Thine early Sabbaths, Lord, we love	40
Sovereign of all the worlds on high 402	This child we dedicate to Thee	00
Sow in the morn thy seed	This is my body which is given for you	30
Spirit divine, attend our prayer	This is my body which is given for you	15
Stand up, stand up for Jesus	Thou art gone up on high	3
Summer ended, harvest o'er	Thou art my portion, O my God	CO
Sun of my soul, Thou Saviour dear 648	Thou art the way to Thea alone	36
Surely Christ thy griefs has borne 240	Thou art the way; to Thee alone	Ut
Sweet hour of prayer	Though faint yet pursuing	LE
Sweet the moments rich in blessing	Though I speek with angel tangues	04
Swell the anthem raise the song	Though I speak with angel tongues	Oi.
Swell the author take the song in the in the	Though troubles assail	40
Take me O my Fether telre me	Thou Lord of all above	Z
Take me, O my Father, take me 516	Thou Lord of all above	62
Take the name of Jesus with you	Thou lovely source of true delight	14
Take up thy cross, the Saviour said	Thou loving Saviour of mankind	
Teach me, my God and King	Thou, who hast called us by thy word 4	
Tell me the old, old story 710	Thou, who roll'st the year around	81

HYMN.	HYMN.
Thou, whose almighty word	What star is this with beams so bright 128
Through all the changing scenes of life 382	What strange perplexities arise 524
Through every age eternal God 578	When all thy mercies, O my God 409-
Through Israel's coasts in times of old 129	When from the city of our God
Thus far the Lord has led me on 646	When gathering clouds around I view 387
Thy blood, O Christ, hath made our peace 94	When his salvation bringing 221
Thy mighty working, mighty God 658	When I can read my title clear 381
Thy way, not mine, O Lord 193	When I survey the wondrous cross 236
Thy will be done in devious way 745	When Jordan hushed his waters still 84
Till He come, O let the words 546	When, Lord, to this our western land 151
'Tis by the faith of joys to come 110	When marshalled on the nightly plain 87
Tis midnight and on Olive's brow 235	When on Sinai's top I see
To Christ, the Prince of Peace 209	When overwhelmed with grief 173
To God, the only wise 453	When shades of night around us close 34
To Jesus, our exalted Lord 527	When the faithful were assembled 317
To the name of our salvation 77	When Thou, my righteous Judge, shalt come. 53
To us a child of hope is born 66	When two friends on Easter day 276
To Zion's hill I lift mine eyes 461	When waves of trouble 'round me roll 383
Triumphant Zion, lift thy head 484	When wounded sore the stricken soul 159
'Twas on that dark, that doleful night 521	Where two or three with sweet accord 682
	While shepherds watched their flocks 698
Unveil thy bosom, faithful tomb 576	While Thee I seek, protecting power 372
Uplift the banner, let it float 148	While Thou, O my God, art my help 115
Upward I lift mine eyes 393	Who are these in bright array 746
	Who is there like Thee 720
Vain are the hopes the sons of men 458	Who is this that comes from Edom 239
Valuate the hopes the sons of men 300	Why should the children of a King 474
	Why should we start and fear to die 572
Waken, Christian children	With broken heart and contrite sigh 171
Watchman, tell us of the night 22	With humble faith and thankful heart 545
Weeping will not save me	Within the Father's house 125
We give Thee but thine own	Witness, ye men and angels, now 503
We give immortal praise	Work, for the night is coming 144
We in ourselves unrighteous are	
Welcome, sweet day of rest	Ye choirs of new Jerusalem
We need Thee, Saviour, when dear eyes 30	Ye Christian heralds, go, proclaim
We plough the field and scatter	Ye saints, proclaim abroad 81
	Ye servants of God, your Master proclaim 405
We praise Thee, O God (Te Deum)	Ye servants of the Lord 554
We sing to Thee, Thou Son of God	Yes, the Redeemer rose 269
We stand in deep repentance	Your harps, ye trembling saints 41
We will carol joyfully	
What a friend we have in Jesus	Zion, awake, thy strength renew 149
What grace, O Lord, and beauty shone	Zion, the marvelous story be telling
The Brace of Dord, and Deadty Sholle 509	Zion, the mar verous story be terring









783.9 R332h

783.9 R332h

DATE DUF

The Hymnal of Church in the

Cressman Library Cedar Crest College Allentown, Pa. 18104

